

# Luuk Oligaa Buŋa Luuknoŋ ooro. Jen-asa-asari

Uumeleenj yoŋonoŋ miti dologa mende meŋ kajuti, dokta Luuknoŋ ii eja uuta Tiofiluswaajon qendeemambaajon ama Oligaa Buŋa koi ooro. Luuk ii Jiisawaa gowokoya 12 yoŋoonoŋga moŋ qaagoto, Griik ejaga koloonj ji ejemba meŋqeeango gawonoŋ laligoro. Luuknoŋ Jiisawaa kania woi ii kokaenj qendeema nononja: 1) Anutunoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya wasimambaa qaa somoŋgoroti, ii Israël iyoŋooŋoŋ kolooro, 2) Iinoŋ kantria kantria meŋ qeaŋgoŋ nonomambaajoŋ karo. Pombaa Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Jiisas oono “Ejemba kamaanqeqeta yoŋoojoŋ Oligaa Buŋa” jeŋ asariŋ laligoro. Ejemba iwoi kania kania kawaajoŋ memeqemeaŋ ama laligogiti, Jiisasnoŋ iyoŋoojoŋ majakaka moma ilaaŋ oŋoma laligoro. Luuknoŋ sundu kaanja seiseiya areŋgoŋ oodabororo. Luuknoŋ korisorowaa sunduya maga ooro. Jiisasnoŋ wala namonoŋ kamaaro ano tetegoyanoŋ namo mesaonj Siwenoŋ uro. Kawaajoŋ korisoro seiseiya ii boŋ 1-2 ano boŋ 24 iikanonj eja. Jiisasnoŋ Siwenoŋ uro Buŋa gawoŋ meŋ seigi momalaari tuuŋnoŋ somariiŋ somariiŋ keno. Luuknoŋ iikawaa sunduya ii buk qata “Aposol gawoŋ meme,” iikanonj oorota eja.

Luuknoŋ Oligaa Buŋa ooroti, iikawaa qaa waŋa ii kokaenj sokoma ano eja: Qamakooli gawoŋ megi hoŋa kolooro. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ ejemba

sololoon ojono laligogi. Emba yojonoj Jisaswo gawoŋ mamaga naŋgoŋ megı. Anutunoŋ singisoŋgogia mesaoŋ laligoro.

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 8 ii kokaen:**

Buk kokawaa kania Luuknoŋ ooro boŋ 1.1-4  
 Jon Oomulu eja ano Jiisas koloon somariiri 1.5-  
 2.52  
 Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ Anutuwaa gawoŋ mero  
 3.11-20  
 Jiisas oomulu meŋ muro aŋgobato mokolooro  
 3.21-4.13  
 Jiisasnoŋ qenjaaro gawoŋa Galili prowinsnoŋ  
 mero 4.14-9.50  
 Galili mesaon kana kema Jerusalem keuro  
 9.51-19.27  
 Jerusalem keuma sonda konoga laligoro 19.28-  
 23.56  
 Waama asuginj ojoma Siwenoŋ uro 24.1-53  
 Matyuu, Maak, Jon yojonoŋ sundu tosia mende  
 oogiti, ii Luuknoŋ iyanjodeen ooro bakaya 2 ano  
 6 iikanoŋ eja. Sundu tosia ii kokaen: Gajoba  
 yojonoŋ rii qagi. Lama galen yojonoŋ Jiisas  
 kolooro kaŋ iigi. Jiisasnoŋ melaadianoŋ ji-  
 wowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uro. Samaria ejanoŋ gbilibuu-  
 ruŋ eja kiankomuŋ muro ano qewoloŋ ejanoŋ  
 singisoŋgonoŋ kemeŋ sooroti, iikawaa sareqaaya.

### *Luuknoŋ tere Tiofiluswaa ooro.*

<sup>1</sup> Gejatootoo ejembanooŋ Hamoqeqe Toya  
 koloowaatiwaa qaa jegi iikawaa hoŋa  
 batunananoŋ asugiroti, ejemba mamaganooŋ  
 kawaa sunduya kanaiŋ oogi. <sup>2</sup> Iwoi  
 hoŋa ii batunananoŋ asugiro tosianoŋ ii  
 kanakanaiyanooŋa kanaiŋ kouma iyanjiaa

jaagianoŋ iima moma yagogiti, yoŋonoŋ iikawaa so kawaa bujuya toroqen̄ jeŋ seigi gejanananon̄ kemeŋ ananaa buŋa kolooro. Ejemba kaŋa yoŋonoŋ Buŋa ii kanaiŋ papianon̄ ooŋ areŋgogita eja.

<sup>3</sup> Niinon̄ kaŋagadeeŋ iwoi kuuya asugin̄ kouroti, ii tororo qisiŋ oŋombe kanianon̄ga kanaiŋ jegi moma kotojen̄. Oo Tiofilus niinon̄ goojoŋ mobe uuta koloojaŋ. Niinon̄ giwo qaa amiŋ mobotiwaajon̄ mobe awaa kolooro Jiisaswaa sunduya ii kuuyagadeeŋ areŋgoŋ oojen̄. <sup>4</sup> Buŋa qaa hoŋa kuma gongi mojan̄i, giinoŋ iikawaa kania ween̄goŋ korebore moma komuwa. Kiaŋ.

### *Jon koloowaatiwaa qaaya Geibrielnoŋ jero.*

<sup>5</sup> \*Judia prowinswaa kiŋ qata Herod iwaakambaŋanoŋ eja moŋ qata Zekaraia laligoro. Iinoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ laligoŋ Abaiawaa gawoŋ areŋnoŋ nano. Embia qata Elisabet iiinon̄ kaŋagadeeŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ Aarombaa gbili moŋ kolooro. <sup>6</sup> Yoronoŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ laaligo dindiŋa laligoŋ Pombaa jojopaŋ qaa ano jeŋkooto ii kuuya tororo otaaŋ koposowaa qaagara qaa laligori. <sup>7</sup> Laligorito, Elisabetnoŋ kopimbaajon̄ gibiligara qaa laligoŋ ejemba waŋa koloori.

<sup>8</sup> Kamban̄ moŋnoŋ Abaiawaa gawoŋ areŋ kam-  
ban̄anoŋ karo Zekaraianon̄ jigoноŋ galeŋ gawoŋ  
mewaatiwaajoŋ Anutuwaa jaasewaŋanoŋ kouro.  
<sup>9</sup> Kouro jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋonoŋ kaiyakagia  
otaan̄ batugianon̄ gawoŋ mendeema Zekaraia  
metogogi Pombaa alatanon̄ uma jiniŋ moronjawo

---

\* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10

ooro. <sup>10</sup> Jiniŋ marae ooŋooŋ kambaŋanoŋ kaŋ kuuro iinoŋ iwoi moroŋawo ii ooro ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ jiwowon jigo seleenŋeŋ mam-boma Anutu qama kooliŋ ragi.

<sup>11</sup> Jiniŋ ooro moroŋanoŋ pumpuŋgoŋ miri uuta sokono kanoŋ Pombaa gajoba moŋnoŋ alatanon eu asugiŋ muŋ boria dindiŋaageŋ nano. <sup>12</sup> Nano Zekaraianoŋ iima aaruŋ toroko moro. <sup>13</sup> Toroko moroto, gajobanoŋ kokaen ijoro moro, “Zekaraia, gii toroko mende moba. Anutunoŋ qamakooliga modaboroja. Kawaajoŋ embaganon koro ama koko meraga mewaa. Ii mero giinoŋ qata Jon qaba.

<sup>14</sup> Meraga kolooro uuganoŋ iwaajoŋ qeaŋgoro alsoona ejemba mamaganoŋ korisoro mobuya. <sup>15</sup> \*Ii nemuŋaa goron uutanoŋ raro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ iikanondeen kanaiŋ uuta saa qero somariiŋ wain me apu kotiga ii mende neŋ Pombaa kooroŋanoŋ eja uuta koloon laligowaa.

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ Israel ejemba mamaga uu-gia meleeno Ponjia Anutuwaanoŋ eleembuya.

<sup>17</sup> \*Anutuwaa Uŋanoŋ gejatootoo eja Elaija in-aaro ku-usuŋ qaganon gawoŋ meroti, iinoŋ mono iikawaa so waladeen keno Ponnoŋ gematanon kawaa. Iinoŋ kema kanageso uu kuuŋ ojono Ponnoŋ kawaatiwaajoŋ jojoriŋ nambuya. Maŋ ano merabora juma deenŋi uukuukuu meŋ ojono mombo metulaŋgoŋ aowuya ano qootogo ejemba ii dindiŋa yoŋoo momo areŋnoŋ keubuya.”

<sup>18</sup> Siwe gajobanoŋ kaeŋ ijoro Zekaraianoŋ jero, “Embanawo noronoŋ ejemba waŋa koloojoti-

---

\* **1:15:** Jaŋ 6.3    \* **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6

waajon qaaganon mono nomaen hojao wo koloona-ga?"

<sup>19</sup>\* Kaeñ jero meleeno, "Nii Geibriel. Ni-inon Anutuwaa wambu-soonjanon nambe wasin nono buju awaa koi meñ kañ gijowe mojan. <sup>20</sup> Noo qaa jena hojao wo koloowaati, giinoñ ii jewe mende moma laarijanjaqon qaa mono muunjoro nekoñ laligowa. Kaeñ laligona buju qaa kokawaa hoja koloowaatiwa kambanja kañ kuuro iikanon neselañga loloro qaa mombo jewaga."

<sup>21</sup> Kambanji biwianoñ kanon ejembanon mam-boma rama Zekaraianoñ jiwowoñ jigoñ eu kambanji koriga nanotiwaajoñ uugianon moto-qoto mogi. <sup>22</sup> Kaeñ ama ragi seleenjeñ kamaañ qaa jemambaajoñ amamaaro moma asariñ kokaen jegi, "Iinoñ jiwowoñ jigoñ nama jaaya meleeno Siwenonja uña moñ iija." Kaeñ jegi borianondeej kaisare ama oñoma nekoñ koloon laligoro.

<sup>23</sup> Kaeñ laligon jigo gawoñ meme kambanjanon tegoro eleema mirianoñ keno. <sup>24</sup> Weenj tosia tegoro Elisabetnoñ koro ama koiñ 5 kawaas so mirinoñ asaangoñ kokaen jeñ rama laligoro, <sup>25</sup>"Merana qaawaajoñ ejembanon meñ kamaañ nongi Pojnoñ wambusoon qeñ noma iikawaa lombota meñ giliñ kiankomuñ nonja." Kiañ.

### *Jiisas koloowaatiwa qaaya Geibrielnoñ jero.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetnoñ koro anotiwaak koiñ 6 kolooro Anutunoñ gajobaya qata Geibriel wasiro Galili prowinswaa gomañja moñ qata Nazaret kanon

---

\* <sup>1:19:</sup> Dan 8.16; 9.21

kamaaro. <sup>27</sup>\*Kamaaq emba saraq jumuŋa qata Maria iwaanoj keno. Iinoj eja qata Joosef iwaan emba buŋaga laligoro. Joosefnor kiŋ Deiwidwaa gbilia moŋ kolooro. <sup>28</sup>Gajobanoj Mariawaanooj kema kokaen ijoro, “Oo Maria, weeŋa awaa. Poŋnoj kaleŋmoriaŋ goma giwo namba.”

<sup>29</sup>Kaeŋ ijoroto, Marianoj joloŋ iikawaajon mamaga aaruŋ kania moŋgama motoqoto moro. <sup>30</sup>Motoqoto moro kokaen ijoro, “Maria, Anutunoj kaleŋmoriaŋ gono iwaa jaanoj sokonjan. Kawaajon toroko mende moba. <sup>31</sup>\*Moba, gi-inoj koro ama koko meraga mewaga. Menj qata Jiisas qaba. <sup>32</sup>\*Jiisas iinoj somariiŋ eja qabuŋayawo kolooro qata ‘Uta somataa Meria,’ qagi laligowaa. Kaeŋ laligoro Poŋ Anutunoo amboya kiŋ Deiwidwaa jinjkaroŋ duŋ muro ejemba galeŋ koma oŋoma laligowaa. <sup>33</sup>Jeikobwaa kanageso yoŋoo kiŋgia koloŋ tetegeoya qaa galeŋ koma oŋoma laligowaa. Bentotonja iikanooj mono kamban moŋnoj mende qaombaa.”

<sup>34</sup>Gajobanoj kaeŋ ijoro Marianoj jero moro, “Yei! Nii ejawaa kania mende mojen. Kawaaajon qaa jejanji, iikawaan hoŋa mono nomaeŋ koloowaa?”

<sup>35</sup>Kaeŋ jero moma meleeno, “Unja Toroyanoj mono aŋgoj koma gono Anutu uuta somataa esuŋjanooj sokoma turuŋ gombaa. Kawaaajon mera mewagati, iinoj toroya kolooro ejembanooj qata ‘Anutuwaa Meria,’ jeŋ qamakebuya. <sup>36</sup>Moba. Tinitosaga Elisabet iinoj kaanagadeen ‘Kopiŋ laligoŋ mera memambaajon

---

\* **1:27:** Mat 1.18   \* **1:31:** Mat 1.21   \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13,  
16; Ais 9.7

amamaaja,’ jegito, kileŋ emba waŋa koloŋ kam-  
baŋ kokaamba koko merawaa koroyawo kolooro  
koŋja 6 koloja. <sup>37</sup>\* Anutunoŋ iwoi moŋ amam-  
baajoŋ jeŋ ii mende amamaŋkeja.”

<sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ jero Marianoŋ ijoro, “Moba, niinooŋ Pombaa welenqeqe emba kolojen. Kawaajooŋ qaa jejanji, iikawaa so saanoŋ koloŋ nomba.” Kaeŋ ijoro Siwe gajobanooŋ mesaooŋ keno. Kiaŋ.

### *Marianoŋ Elisabetwaanooŋ kusu kema iiro.*

<sup>39</sup> Marianoŋ ii moma kambaa koriga mende kolooro waama uulaŋawo jojoriŋ gomaŋ baaŋanooŋ uma Judia prowinswaa taoŋa moŋnoŋ keno. <sup>40</sup> Kema Zekaraiawaa mirinoŋ uma embia Elisabet iima aisoŋ joloŋa jero. <sup>41</sup> Joloŋa jero iikanondeeŋ moro koko meranooŋ gorooŋ uutanooŋ luguuŋ uma kamaaro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Elisabetwaa uuta saa qero.

<sup>42</sup> Saa qero qa somata qama kokaeŋ jero, “Oo alana, Anutunoŋ kotumotueya uuta ama gono emba batunananooŋ laligowaga ano mera mewagati, ii kaŋiadeeŋ kotuegoŋ mubaa.

<sup>43</sup> Nomaembajooŋ Poŋnaa nemuŋanooŋ kaŋ niiro kaeŋ koloŋ nonja? <sup>44</sup> Moba, gii jolona jena qaa aroga gejananooŋ kemero meranooŋ goronanooŋ kaŋiagadeeŋ korisoro qaganooŋ luguuŋ uma kamaaja. <sup>45</sup> Poŋnoŋ buju qaaya jero moma iikawaa honja asugawaati, ii moma laarijaŋiwaajoŋ goojoŋ mobe simbawoŋawo koloojaŋ.” Kiaŋ.

### *Marianoŋ korisoro rii qaro.*

\* **1:37:** Jen 18.14

**46** \*Marianoŋ qaa ii moma kokaenj jero,  
“Ii-ia! Noo uu kononanoŋ mono jinoŋa qaa  
Porj mepeseeja.

**47** Noo ujananoŋ Anutu, Hamoqeqe Tonaajon  
aisooŋ koriaŋ maaja.

**48** \*Niinoŋ welenqeqe emba kamaanqeqeta  
laligojento, Anutunoŋ kileŋ ba koma  
kiankomuŋ nonja.

Moba, ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa kete kanainj  
koloowuti, yoŋonoŋ mono noojoŋa ‘Simba-  
woŋawo!’ jeŋ mepeseeŋ noma laligowuya.

**49** Ku-usuŋ Toyanoŋ mono aŋgoletu uuta meŋ  
nono laligojeŋ.

Iwaa qata ii Toroya.

**50** Ejemba kete namonoŋ laligojuti ano kan-  
agenj koloonj seiwuti, iyoŋoo batugianoŋ isi  
daenj yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa jeta uuguwuboti-  
waa toroko mobuti, iwaa kiankomuyanoŋ  
mono yoŋowo pondaj ewaa.

**51** Anutunoŋ borianoŋ aŋgoletu meŋ iikanonj  
usuŋa  
qendeema nonono iiniŋ.

Ejemba iyanjia meŋ biwiŋ aŋ sewaŋpirinj  
laligojuti, Anutunoŋ mono ii kondeema  
oŋono simbiriŋsambaranj koloonj laligoju.

**52** \*Kiŋ poŋa poŋa jiŋkaronj duŋgianoŋ rama  
ejemba galeŋ  
koma oŋoma laligogiti, Anutunoŋ ii iikanonja  
qetegoŋ utama oŋono kamaagi.  
Kamaagito, kamaanqeqeta iiga mono meŋ  
uma oŋono.

---

\* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10    \* **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11    \* **1:52:** Job 5.11;  
12.19

**53** Ejemba iwoiwaa memeqemeyan ama laligogiti, iyonoo uugia mono

iwoi awaa awaanooj saa qeroto,  
ejemba qaqaabuñagiawo ii wasin oñono boro-  
gia bobora eeñ kenji.

**54-55** \*Anutunoj ambosakoñurunana metogon  
uñuanoo Israel koloogi nono

toroqen Anutuwaa weleñqequeuruta laligo-  
joñ.

Anutunoj wala eeñanoj jojopaj qaaya  
kokaeñ jerj somongoj nonono, ‘Niinoj  
Aabram ano iwaä gibiliruta tetegoya  
qaa laligon uma laligowuti, ii kiankomuñ  
oñoma laligomaña.’

Kaeñ jerj qaaya ii mende duduun laligon kouro.

Qaagoto, iinoj mono qaa jeta ii otaañ laligon  
kete baagon nonomambaajoñ kaja.”

Marianoñ kaeñ jero.

**56** Marianoñ koij karooñ kawaa so Elisabetwo  
laligoñ mombo mirianoñ eleeno. Kiañ.

### *Jon Oomulu ejanoj kolooro.*

**57** Elisabetwaa mera meme kambanjanooj kañ  
kuuro koko meraga mero. **58** Koko meraga  
mero miri kosianooj laligogiti ano tinitosauruta  
yononoj Poñnoj kiankomu uuta qendeema  
muroti, ii moma asariñ iwo motooñ korisoro  
añgi.

**59** \*Korisoro ama weeñ 7 tegoro waama kema  
Anutuwaa aiweseya mera selianoj kotowutiwa-  
ajoñ ajoroogi. Ajorooñ mañaa qata Zekaraia

\* **1:54-55:** Jen 17.7    \* **1:59:** Lew 12.3

ii wase meñ muwombaajoñ jegi. <sup>60</sup> Jegito, nemuñjanon jero, “Ii qaagoto, qata mono Jon qabonja.”

<sup>61</sup> Jero kokaen ijogi moro, “Jon qajanto, goo tinitosaga yoñoononja mombaa qata kaeñ mende ejä.” <sup>62</sup> Kaeñ ijogi nama mañjanon iwaq qata qabaatiwaa qisiñ borogianon kaisare aŋgi.

<sup>63</sup> Kaisare aŋgi tafewaaajoñ qisiro mugi iikanon tere kokaen ooro, “Qata ii Jon.” Kaeñ ooro iikawaajon kuuya aaruñ tililingogi. <sup>64</sup> Aaruñ tililingogi iikanondeej buuta afaangoro neselanya lolooro qaa jeñ Anutu mepeseero. <sup>65</sup> Mepeseero alaurugia kuuya yoñonon qarasombugia mamaga mogi. Mogi iwoi kolooroti, iikawaa bujuya amin mogi sein Judia baanja gomañ kuuya sokono.

<sup>66</sup> Bujuya amin mogi kuuyanoñ ii moma uu konongianon ama aŋgoñ kongi. Poñnoñ ku-usuña kokosaposapo qaganoñ maaro laligoroti, iikawaa kania moma asariñ kokaen jegi, “Mera koi kanon somariñ mono naa iwoiga moñ nomaeñ ama menaga?” Kiañ.

### *Zekaraianon gejatootoo qaa jero.*

<sup>67</sup> Kaeñ jegi Uña Toroyanoñ maña Zekaraiawaa uuta saa qero gejatootoo qaa kokaen jero,

<sup>68</sup> “Nono Israel nonoonoñ Poñ Anutu mepesee-wonja. Ii-ia!

Iinoñ mono kanagesouruta ba koma nonoma downana memambaajoñ jojorin kawaa.

<sup>69</sup> Anutunoñ weleñ ejia kiñ Deiwidwaa kanageso nonoo batunananonja

eja ku-usuŋjəwo kuuro waama Hamoqeqe  
Tonanaga koloowaa.

**70** Monowaa monoyanonjə gejatootoo ejembau-ruta tak-kootoya

ii sololoŋŋ oŋono qaa je kokaŋŋ jeŋ laligogi,

**71** ‘Niinŋŋ mono kereurugia yoŋoo esuŋgia qewe kamaaro oŋoo sewaŋgia somoŋgomajə.

Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ kazi ama oŋombuti, niinŋŋ mono kuuya iyoŋoo borogianonjə metogoŋ sopa somoŋgoŋ oŋomajə.’

**72** Qaa kaeŋ jeŋ beŋjurunana kiaŋkomuŋ oŋoma yoŋowo soomoŋgo

areŋ tania moŋ somoŋgoroti, ii romoŋgoŋ otaaro hamoqeqeewaa hoŋa asugiwaa.

**73** Soomoŋgo qaa ii beŋnana Aabrahambaa-jon jeŋ jojopaŋ qaanoŋ jeŋ kotiirota eja.

**74** Soomoŋgo qaa iikawaa hoŋa kokaŋŋ:  
Iinoŋ nono kereurunana yoŋoo borogianonjə metogoŋ nonono yoŋoojoŋ toroko mende moma weleŋa qeŋ muŋ laligowoŋa.

**75** Iinoŋ qaananana jeŋ tegoro solanjanij iwaajaa jaanoŋ soraaya koloŋŋ

laaligonana hoŋa dindiŋŋ kaeŋ laligoŋ komuwonjə.

**76** \*Oo kokona Jon, giinoŋ somariŋ laligoŋ waladeen kema ejemba uugia mindiŋgoŋ iikaŋŋ ama Pombaa kania meleuna kawaa.

Kawaajoŋ qaga ‘Anutu uuta somataa gejatootoo ejaga,’ kaeŋ qagi laligowaga.

\* **1:76:** Mal 3.1

**77** Kaeŋ laligoŋ hamoqeqe Toyaa kania ii Anutuwaa kanagesouruta kuma

oŋona ii moma kotoŋ uugia meleengi Anutunoŋ siŋgisoŋgogia soŋgbama mesaowaa.

**78** Anutunananonj uutanonj jopagoŋ kiaŋkomuŋ nonomakeja.

Kaeŋ ama ba koma nonoma widia eukanonj aŋano bilikbilik anja.

Kawaajoŋa nononoŋ mono wengeraŋ suluro asuganoŋ asariwombaa anjoŋ.

**79** \*Nono paŋgamanoŋ tiŋtuŋaŋ raniŋ koomuwaa kondomondo Toyanonj angoŋ koma nonomakejato, weeŋ jiliŋjolaŋ kouma qanananoŋ kuuŋ meŋ asariŋ nonombaa.

Meŋ asariŋ nonono luaewaa kania asuganoŋ asugiro iima iikanonj keuma riŋ namboŋa." Zekaraianoŋ kaeŋ jero.

**80** Mera Jon iinoŋ somariiŋ waaro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ inaaŋ muro Anutuwaa qele eja kotakota kolooro. Kaeŋ kolooŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanonj laligoro kambanjanonj kaŋ kuuro Israel kanageso yonoo jaagianoŋ asuganoŋ asugiŋ qenjaaro gawoŋa kanaiŋ mero. Kiaŋ.

## 2

*Jiisas Betlehem taononj kolooro.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

**1** Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kolooro kambanjanonj Siisa-kiŋ Oogastus iinoŋ Room sitinoŋ gomaŋa gomaŋa galeŋ koma oŋono. Galeŋ koma

---

\* **1:79:** Ais 9.2

oñoma takis kanaiñ mewutiwaajoñ gawmambaa jeñkooto ano gomañña gomañña kuuya yoñonoy ajoroogi kuskus (sensus eja) yoñonoy qagia papianoñ ooñ areñgogi.

<sup>2</sup> Areñ gawoñ ii kamban̄ mutuyaga megı. Megini, kamban̄ iikanooñ eja qata Kwirinius iinoy Siria prowinswaa gawana laligoñ galeñ koma oñono. <sup>3</sup> Oogastusnoñ jeñkooto ano ejemba kore-bore horoñ keuma qagia areñnoñ oowutiwaajoñ iyançgiaa kolokoloo gomañgia wañña so keñgi.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinswaa taon̄ qata Nazaret iikanooñ eja qata Joosef laligoro. Iwaa amboya ii kin̄ Deiwid. Kin̄ Deiwidwaanoñ taon̄ qata Betlehem ii Judia prowinsnoñ ero. Kawaajoñ Joosefnooñ Nazaret mesaon̄ uma kemeñ Betlehem keno. <sup>5</sup> Kemañ jero kamban̄ kanoñ emba buñaya qata Maria ii koroyawo laligoro. Laligoro ii aimaa ñaoñ qagara oowutiwaajoñ motooñ keni.

<sup>6</sup> Kema Betlehem keuri Mariawaa mera meme kamban̄janoñ kañ kuuro. <sup>7</sup> Kañ kuuro qenjaaro ee mirinoñ keuma iikawaa uutanoñ tintiñña moñ mende mokoloori. Kawaajoñ bao bulmakao mirianooñ uma rari. Rama iikanooñ mutu meria meñ oponoñ esuuñ bulmakao juuyanoñ ano kemeñ ero. Kian̄.

### *Lama galeñ yoñonoy Siwe gajoba iñiigi.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon̄ gomañ kanoñ eja tosianooñ gomantiñña so baloñ koria iikanooñ kema lama tuñgia galeñ koma oñoma laligogi. <sup>9</sup> Kaeñ laligogi gomantiñña kanoñ Pombaa gajoba moñnoñ kosogianooñ asugin̄ oñono. Asugin̄ oñono Pombaa asamararaññoñ liligoñ oñoma asariro sombugia

moma jeneŋgia ororo. <sup>10</sup> Jeneŋgia ororoto, Siwe gajobanōŋ iŋijoro, “Mono geja ambu! Niinōŋ korisoro Buŋa somata ejemba korebore yoŋoojoŋ meŋ kajen, ii iŋisaama oŋomaŋa. Kawaajoŋ jeneŋgia mono mende orowa. <sup>11</sup> Buŋa ii kokaen: Onoo Hamoqeqe Togianōŋ keteda koi koloŋja. Iinoŋ kiŋ Deiwidwaa taonoŋ kolooŋ Poŋ qata Kraist koloŋja. <sup>12</sup> Qaa iikawaa aiweseya ii kokaen: Ono mono kema mera sayawo oponoŋ esuuŋ bulmakao juuyanoŋ aŋgi eji, ii mokoloowu.”

<sup>13</sup> Gajobanōŋ kaeŋ jero iikanondeeŋ gajoba tuuŋ somatanoŋ Siwenonqā asugin iwo aitoŋgoŋ Anutuwaa mepemepesee rii qama kokaen jegi,

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuwaa qabuŋaya mepeseenīŋ Siwenonqā eukanoŋ uja.

Iinoŋ ejemba iyaŋaajoŋ meweengooŋ oŋonoti, iyoŋoojoŋ uuqeeearŋo moma balonoŋ luae ama oŋonja.” Kiarj.

### *Lama galen yoŋonoŋ kema Jiisas iigi.*

<sup>15</sup> Gajoba yoŋonoŋ oŋomesaoŋ Siwenonq eleema ugi lama galen yoŋonoŋ aŋgio kokaen jegi, “Ayo, Betlehem kanoŋ iwoi kolooro Poŋnoŋ iikawaa qaaya jero mojoni, nono mono ii kema iiboŋa.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ esunŋiagadeeŋ kema Maria Joosef ano mera sayawo bulmakao juuyanoŋ eroti, mokoloonq iigi. <sup>17</sup> Iima nama gajobanōŋ merawaa qaa jero moma kagiti, ii iŋisaama jeŋ asarigi. <sup>18</sup> Jeŋ asarigi mogiti, iyoŋonoŋ korebore aaruŋ waliŋgogi.

<sup>19</sup> Waliŋgogito, Marianoŋ qaa kuuya ii uu konoŋjanōŋ ama duŋguŋ somonqoŋ kania romoŋgoŋ laligoro. <sup>20</sup> Waliŋgogito, iwoi kuuya

Siwe gajobanoŋ jerotiwaan so asugiroti, ii lama galeŋ yonjonoŋ iima moma kawaajoŋ Anutuwaa korisoro rii qama mepeseegi. Mepeseen mesaŋ eleema keŋgi. Kianj.

*Mera qata Jiisas qagi.*

**21** \*Jiisas kolooro Sonda motoongo kawaa so tegoro Anutuwaa aiweseya selianoŋ kotowombaa kambaŋja karo qata Jiisas qagi. Siwe gajobanoŋ qa ii waladeeŋ qama murogo kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ nemuŋaa goron uutanoŋa kolooro. Kianj.

*Jiisas wama Anutuwaa buŋa aŋgi.*

**22** \*Mooseswaa Kana qaanoŋ qaa kokaeŋ eja, “Embanooŋ koko meria mutuya meŋ weenj 40 kuunjanooŋ laligoro tegoro suru guluga koma konjoratinj muŋ oŋo mono jiwowoŋ jigonooŋ uma mera ii Pombaa jaanoŋ aŋgi iwaa buŋa koloowaa.” Kawaajoŋ kambaŋ ii kaŋ kuuro Joosef Maria yoronoŋ qaa ii teŋ koma Jiisas wama Pombaa buŋa koloowaatiwaajoŋ Jerusalem uri.

**23** \*Pombaa Kana qaanoŋ qaa kokaeŋ oogita eja, “Mera mutuya kuuya ii mono qegi Pombaa buŋa soraaya koloowuya.” Yoronoŋ qaa ii otaari.

**24** Kaanagadeen Pombaa Kana qaanoŋ jeŋkooto qaa ejiwaa so kewo me kewosusu koon woi ii siimoloŋ oowaotiwaajoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ uma keni.

---

\* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luuk 1.31    \* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8    \* **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12

<sup>25</sup> Kambaŋ iikanonj eja moŋ qata Simeon Jerusalem laligoro. Iinoŋ uuta jumuŋa Anutwaanonaŋ qokotaanŋ uumeleembaa komagbilibili ano Uŋa Toroyanoŋ iwo nano Hamoqeqe Toyanoŋ Israel uutanonaŋ asugiwaatiwaajon mam-boma laligoro. <sup>26</sup> Mamboma laligoro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ qaa kokaeŋ isaano, “Gii Pombaa Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist asugiro wala iimago koomuwagati-waa siimboboloya mobaga.” <sup>27</sup> Nemunŋmaŋanonaŋ Mooseswaa Kana qaa otaaŋ Jiisas wama jiwowon jigoŋonaŋ uri. Uri Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Simeon sololooro kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ kaŋŋagadeeŋ jigoŋonaŋ uro. <sup>28</sup> Uma mera ii iima meŋ doonŋoŋ Anutu mepe-seenŋ kokaeŋ jero,

*Simeombaakorisoro rii*

<sup>29</sup> “Oo Poŋ, kete weleŋ ejaganonaŋ saanoŋ kema uuluaenoŋ laligoŋ komuwaa.

<sup>30</sup> Goo qaaga ejí so Hamoqeqe Toya wasina asu-giro ii neenaa jaananoŋ

iima simbawoŋawo mojen.

Kawaajoŋ saanoŋ kema komumaŋa.

<sup>31</sup> Giinoŋ hamoqeqe gawombaa kania mo-zozongoŋ kantri kuuya yoŋoojoŋ injsaama oŋona ii iima moma kotowu.

<sup>32</sup> \*Giinoŋ Hamoqeqe Toyaa asasaga injsaana waba kantri yoŋoo

uugia kuuro asariwu

ano qabuŋŋaganonaŋ geenŋgaa kanagesoga Israel nonoo batunananoŋ kaŋŋiadeeŋ somarii-waa.”

*Simeombaanoŋ gejatootoo qaa*

---

\* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

**33** Simeonoŋ merawaajoŋ qaa kaeŋ jero nemuŋmaŋanoŋ moma kiko ama waliŋgori.

**34** Waliŋgori kotuegoŋ oŋoma nemuŋa Maria kokaeŋ ijoro,

“Moba, Anutunoŋ mera koi kuuŋ ano Israel ejemba seiseiyanor ii gema qeŋ kamaan uŋuro

mamaganoŋ uugia meleema qeaŋgowuya.

Anutu aŋo ii ano aiwese kolooro mamaganoŋ ii toropere jeŋ mubuya.

**35** Toropere jeŋ mugi uumomogia aasaŋgoya ii kaeŋ asuganoŋ asugiwaa.

Geenŋaa uuganoŋ kaaŋagadeeŋ wosobiri kolooro iikanor soo sulutuk aaŋa kaaŋa uuga kuuŋ qosombaa.” Kianj.

### *Ana embawaanoŋ gejatootoo qaa*

**36** Jerusalem kanoŋ gejatootoo emba waŋa moŋ qata Ana laligoro. Iwaa isia qata Aser, maŋa qata Fanuel. Embo kanoŋ saraŋanoŋ eja meŋ laligoro gbani 7 motoon laligori. **37** Laligori loya komuro malo koloon laligon kouro kambaq iikanor gbania 84 kolooro. Iinoŋ kambaq so jiwowoŋ jigonor uma ii weeŋ moŋ mende mesaoroto, gomantiinŋ asasaga Anutuwaaŋoŋ nene siŋgiŋ laligon qama kooliŋ waeya meŋ mepeseen laligoro.

**38** Iinoŋ kambaq iikanondeeŋ kouma mera ii iima Anutu mepeseero. Anutunoŋ Jerusalem ejemba dowegia mewaatiwaajon mamboma laligogiti, kuuya iyonoojoŋ mera iikawaa kania jeŋ asariro mogi. Kianj.

*Jiisaswo Nazaret eleenŋi.*

<sup>39</sup> \*Joosef Maria yoronoj Pojnoj areŋa jeŋ kotoro Kana qaanoj eji, ii kuuya ani tegoro Galili prowinsnoj eleema taŋgara Nazaret kanon keni. <sup>40</sup> Meranoj somariŋ waama kotiŋ momakootoyanoj asugij saa qero Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoj turuj muro laligoro.

*Jiisas gbania 12 kolooro jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ ugi.*

<sup>41</sup> \*Jiisaswaa nemuŋmaŋanoj gbani so kiaŋkomu\* kendoŋ kambaŋanoj Jerusalem sitinoj uma kemakegi. <sup>42</sup> Kaŋ laligoŋ Jiisas gbania 12 kolooro siligia amakejutiwaas so kambaŋa kaŋ kuuro kaŋagadeen uma kenji. <sup>43</sup> Kema laligoŋ kendoŋ kamban iikanooj tegoro eleema mirigaranoj keni. Kenito, mera gbaworo Jiisasnoj Jerusalem raro nemuŋmaŋanoj ii mende moma kotori. <sup>44</sup> “Iinoj ejemba tuŋlelemba yoŋowo kenja,” jeŋ ween motoŋgowaas so kana kema sakiti ano alaurugara yoŋoo uugianooq qama moŋgani. <sup>45</sup> Qama moŋganito, mende mokoloŋ mombo eleema Jerusalem kema moŋgani.

<sup>46</sup> Moŋgama laligori ween karoon tegoro jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uma iikanooj mokoloori. Mokoloori eja somata yoŋoo batugianoj raro. Raro kuma mugiti, ii moma qisiŋ oŋoma raro. <sup>47</sup> Rama Buŋa qaawaa kania tororo moma asariŋ dindiŋagadeen meleeno korebore yoŋonoj ii moma waliŋgogi. <sup>48</sup> Nemuŋmaŋanoj iima aaruŋ

---

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23    \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8    \* **2:41:** Anutunoŋ Iijipt kanoj Israel ejemba injima koboŋ uŋuuguroti, kiaŋkomu kendoŋ iikawaa qata moŋ Pasowa.

nemuñjanon ijoro, “Merana, gii nomaembaajoj kaej ama noronjan? Moba, mañgawo noro goojoj majakaka moma qama moñgama laligori.”

<sup>49</sup> Kaej ijoro kokaej meleema orono, “Oro mono naambaaajoj nii moñgama nonjao? Nii neenaa Amanaa mirinon rabe sokonji, ii mojao me qaago?” <sup>50</sup> Kaej meleema oronoto, yoronoj qaa jeroti, iikawaa kania ii mende moma asariri.

<sup>51</sup> Mende moma asaririto, kilej waama yorowo eleema Nazaret taonoj kema nemuñmaja teñ koma oroma laligoro. Jiisasnoj qaa jeroti, nemuñjanon ii kuuya moma uu konoñjanon ama somoñgoj aŋgoj kono. <sup>52</sup> \*Jiisasnoj laligoj somariiro gbania uro momakootoya asarin seiro Anutunoj kaleñmoriaja muro kotiñ ejemba ano Anutu yoñoo jaagianoj sokoma oñono. Kiañ.

### 3

*Jon Oomulu ejanoj Buña qaa jero.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiaawaa meria Jon iinoj gawoja kanairo. Kamban kanoj Siisa-kiñ qata Taiberius iinoj Room sitinoj laligoj gomañja gomañja mindirij gbani 15 eja poñ kolooj toroqej galej koma oñono laligogi. Galej koma oñomambaajoj gomañja gomañja Israel liligoj ejuti, ii mosongi bakaya 4 kolooro yoñoo kiñgia 4 ii kokaej kuuñ oñonjgi:

---

\* <sup>2:52:</sup> 1 Sml 2.26; Gba 3.4

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip ano Lisanias. Pontius Pailot ii Judia prowinswaa gawanagia laligoro. Kiŋ Herodnoŋ Galili prowins galen koma oŋono ano data Filipnoŋ Ituria ano Trakonitis prowins woi yoŋoo poŋgiaga laligoro ano Lisanias iinonj Abilene gomaŋ meŋ laligoro.

<sup>2</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galen waŋa woi laligori, qagara Anas ano Kaiafas. Kambaŋ kanoŋ Žekaraiawaa meria Jon iinonj baloŋ qararaŋkonj-konjanonj laligoro Anutuwaanonaŋ Buŋa qaa kolooro moro.  
<sup>3</sup> Anutuwaa Buŋa moma kema Jordan apu bereŋaa kosianonj gomaŋ so liligoŋ laligoro. Liligoŋ laligoŋ Buŋa qaanoŋ uugia kuuŋ kokaen jeŋ laligoro, “Oŋo mono uugia meleengi niinonj oomulu meŋ oŋomaŋa. Kaeŋ aŋgi Anutunonj singisoŋgogia sorgbama mesaowaa.”

<sup>4</sup> \*Kawaa qaaya ii gejatootoo eja Aisaianonj oorota iwaa Buju Terenoŋ kokaen eja,

“Qele gajoba moŋnoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkonjkonjanonj qama laligoro kema qata kokaen mobu,

‘Poŋnoŋ kawa-oo! Kawaajoŋ mono jojorinj kania meleuwu. Mono uugia mindiŋgoŋ kania qelegeewu.

<sup>5</sup> Kana dondoonja kuuya mono qeŋ riigi dindirja koloowa.

Baanja wanjaleya kuuya ii mono qetegoŋ koma qelegeegi koria koloowa.

Kana misiqisiawo ii mono meagogi diŋgowa. Haamonoŋ kana kuno simbirinjsambaran ej, ii mono kotoŋ meleugi solaŋjaniwa.

---

\* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

**6** Anutunoŋ oyaŋboyaŋ Toya wasiro karo gomaŋa gomaŋa kuuya  
yoŋonoŋ ii iima moma kotowuya.”

**7** \*Jonoŋ kawaa so uugia kuuro ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa yoŋonoŋ oomulu meŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ iwaanoŋ kagi injiima kokaeŋ injjoro, “Oo qato mokolembaa gbiliuruta, oŋo uugia mende meleeneŋgi Anutuwaa iriŋa soono ironja meleema oŋomambaajoŋ anja. Ii oloŋ kombombaa gejanono qaaya ii mono moronoŋ injjoro sombugia moma koi kaju?

**8** \*“Kawaajoŋ mono oŋanoŋ uugia meleembu. Kileŋagianonja eleenji hoŋa kolooro ii mono nanamemeŋgianoŋ asuganoŋ qendeema laligowu. Uugianoŋ mondomondo qaa kokaeŋ mende romoŋgowu, ‘Nononoŋ Aabrambaa gbiliga laligonja Anutunoŋ mende tiwilaŋ nonombaa.’ Kaeŋ totogianoŋ qenkejuto, hoŋa ii mende amakeju. Niinoŋ kawaajoŋ kokaeŋ injjomaŋa: Anutunoŋ jamo koi saanoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono letoma Aabrambaa gbiliuruta kolooŋ Anutu mepeseenjebuto, oŋo mono nomaenj?

**9** \*“Uugia mende meleembuti eeŋ, Anutunoŋ mono oŋo gere kaanja kono kamaawombaa-joŋ anju. Gere kuuya hoŋa awaa mende kuunkejuti, ii mono kono kamaagi gere gagirinooŋ giliro kemebuya. Gere kaanja komambaa weŋa mono jeta suŋa ama gere kanianooŋ ano jojorinj eja. Anutunoŋ mono kileŋagiaa ironja meleema oŋombaa.”

---

\* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:8:** Jon 8.33    \* **3:9:** Mat 7.19

**10** Kaeñ iñijoro ejemba tuuñä tuuñä yoñonoy kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Kawaajoñ nono mono nomaen anij sokombaa?”

**11** Qisiñ mugi kokaen meleeno, “Moñnoñ maleku woi meñ laligoji, iinoñ mono yoroonoñga moñ ii malekuya qaa ii mubaa ano daen yoñonoy nenegiawo laligojuti, iyonoñonoy mono kaañagadeen nenegia qaa yoñoojoñ mendeema oñombu.”

**12** \*Takis meme eja tosianoy kaañagadeen oomulu meñ oñombaatiwaajoy kañ qisiñ mugi, “Boi, nononoñ mono nomaen anij sokombaa?”

**13** Qisiñ mugi iñijoro, “Gawmanoy takiswaa jañgoya jeñ kotoñ oñonota eji, so ii mono mende uuguñ mewu.”

**14** Manjaqeñe eja tosianoy kaañagadeen qisiñ mugi, “Nonoto? Nononoñ nomaen anij sokombaa?” Qisiñ mugi kokaen iñijoro, “Mombaanoñ monembaaajoñ kuuñ ubeqube ama luluma mende ambuto, oñoañgiaa tawagia meñkejuti, iikawo mono uumotooñ ama bonjoñ laligowu.” **15** Ejemba kuuya yoñonoy “Jonoñ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloowabo,” kaeñ jeñ uugianoñ romoñgogi. Kawaa kania mobombaajoy geja qeñ qeñ laligogi.

**16** Kaeñ angi Jonoñ ii kuuya kokaen iñijoro, “Niinoñ apu tooñnoñ mulu meñ oñonjento, eja ku-usuñä kotakota moñ kawaa. Iwaa ku-usuñä uutanoñ mono noonoy uuguwaa. Iinoñ eja uuta koloowaatiwaajoy niinoñ iwaa kana esuyaa kasia ilaañ isamambaajoy amamaamaña.

---

\* **3:12:** Luuk 7.29

Iinoŋ mono Uŋa Toroya uugianon̄ ano gere bolanjanon̄ koma konjoratiŋ oŋono iikaan̄a kanon̄ mulu meŋ oŋombaa. <sup>17</sup> Iinoŋ hoŋa ano kaawoya mendeema oromambaa saraya meŋ kouma kosoŋ korereŋgoŋ gosiwaa. Gosiŋ wiit kota meŋ kululuŋ kowianon̄ ambaato, kaawoya ano bulaaya ii mono usuno gere gagirinoŋ kemeŋ tetegoya qaa jewaa.”

<sup>18</sup> Qaa kaan̄a kaan̄a mamaga toroqen̄ jeŋ uu-gia kuuŋ Oligaa Buŋa ejemba tuuŋlelemb̄e ii jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligoro. <sup>19</sup> \*Laligoroto, gomaŋ bakayaa kiŋ poŋa Herodnoŋ dataa embia qata Herodias ii oloŋ mero ano bologa kania kania ama laligoroti, ii Jonoŋ iŋisaama asuganoŋ jeŋ muro. <sup>20</sup> Jeŋ muro kileŋaya moŋ toroqen̄ ama Jombaanoŋ gawoŋa riijugoŋ kawali galen̄a jero Jon meŋ kapuare mirinon̄ aŋgi. Kian̄.

*Jonoŋ Jiisas oomulu meŋ muro.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Maak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonoŋ ejemba kuuya oomulu meŋ oŋoma Jiisas kaanjagadeen̄ oomulu meŋ muro. Meŋ muro qama kooliro iikanondeen̄ sombinoŋ aantano.

<sup>22</sup> \*Aantano Uŋa Toroyanoŋ meleema kewo kooŋ kaan̄a koloon̄ Jiisaswaa qaganon̄ kamaaro. Kaeŋ kamaaro Siwenon̄ga qa aro moŋ kokaeŋ kolooro, “Giinoŋ neenaa komunjua meranaga koloona kerana qeaŋgoro giimasiŋ moma gonjeŋ.” Kian̄.

*Jiisaswaa ambosakoŋa yoŋoo qa areŋgia*

*Mat 1.1-17*

---

\* **3:19:** Mat 14.3-4; Maak 6.17-18      \* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Ond 2.7;  
Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Maak 1.11; Luuk 9.35

<sup>23</sup> Jonon Jiisas oomulu meñ muroti, ii gbania 30 kawaa so kolooro hamoqeqe gawoñ a kanaiñ meñ laligoro. Meñ laligoro Joosefwaa meriaga kolooji, ejembanon kaen romonjogogi. Jiisas mañ a Joosef, asaya qata Heli. <sup>24</sup> Jiisas amboya qata Matat, jariria qata Liwai. Liwai mañ a Melki, asia Janai, amboya Joosef, <sup>25</sup> jariria Matatias. Matatias mañ a Aamos, asia Naahum, amboya Esli, jariria Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mañ a Mat, asia Matatias, amboya Semen, jariria Joosek. Joosek mañ a Jooda, <sup>27</sup> asia Joanan, amboya Reesa, jariria Zerubaabel. Zerubaabel mañ a Sealziel, asia Neeri.

<sup>28</sup> Amboya Melki, jariria Adi. Adi mañ a Koosam, asia Elmadam, amboya Eer, <sup>29</sup> jariria Joosua. Joosua mañ a Eliezer, asia Joorim, amboya Matat, jariria Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mañ a Simeon, asia Juuda, amboya Joosef, jariria Joonam. Joonam mañ a Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> asia Melea, amboya Mena, jariria Matata. Matata mañ a Naatan, asia Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> amboya Jesi, jariria Oobed. Oobed mañ a Boaz, asia Salmon, amboya Naason.

<sup>33</sup> Jariria Aminadab. Aminadab mañ a Admin, asia Arni, amboya Hezron, jariria Perez. Perez mañ a Juuda, <sup>34</sup> asia Jeikob, amboya Aisak, jariria Aabraham. Aabraham mañ a Teera, asia Naa-hor, <sup>35</sup> amboya Seruk, jariria Reu. Reu mañ a Pelek, asia Eber, amboya Seela, <sup>36</sup> jariria Kainan. Kainan mañ a Arpaksad, asia Siem, amboya Nooa, jariria Laamek. <sup>37</sup> Laamek mañ a Metusela, asia Eenok, amboya Jared, jariria Mahalalel. Mahalalel mañ a Keenan <sup>38</sup> asia Enos, amboya Seet, jariria Aadam. Aadam ii Anutunoñ mero kolooro.

Kianj.

## 4

*Satanon Jiisas aŋgobato meŋ muŋ laligoro.  
Mat 4.1-11; Maak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonoŋ Jiisas oomulu meŋ muro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uuta saa qero Jordan apunoŋga eleeno wama baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanoŋ keno. <sup>2</sup> Kema kanoŋ laligoro Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ aŋgobato meŋ muŋ laligoro ween 40 tegoro. Kambaŋ 40 kanon nene moŋ mende neŋ laligoro tegoro neneyaaŋoj komuro.

<sup>3</sup> Neneyaa komuro Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaa meriaga koloojanj eej, ii mono qendeema jamo koi jeŋ kotona letoma bered kolooro newa.”

<sup>4</sup> \*Ijoro meleeno, “Qaago! Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa kokaeŋ oogita ej, ‘Nenenondeej ejemba laaligo mende nonomakeja.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Meleeno Satanon wama baanja koriga moŋnoŋ uma namowaa kantria kantria kuuya ii uulaŋawo qendeema muro. <sup>6</sup> Qendeema muŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Niinoŋ kantri kuuya ii galeŋ koma oŋomambaa ku-usuŋa ano esuhina iwoiyaa akadamuya ii noo boronanoŋ aaŋaga ej. Kawaajoŋ ii neenaa aiŋnaaŋoŋ moroga mumanjeŋ saanoŋ ii mu-maŋa. Kawaajoŋ iwoi kuuya koi mono goo borogananoŋ amanja. <sup>7</sup> Kawaajoŋ gii waena meŋ mepeseen nombaati eej, ii kuuya mono goo buŋaga koloodaborowaa.”

---

\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

**8** \*Kaeñ ijoro kokaen meleeno, “Qaago! Buñia Terenoñ qaa kokaen oogita eja, ‘Gii mono Poñ Anutugaa waeya meñ mepeseen ii motoonjo weleñ qen muñ laligowa.’”

**9** Meleeno Satanoñ Jiisas mombo wama Jerusalem sitinõj kema jiwowoñ jigowaa waarenjanõj eu uma kokaen ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaa meria koloojanji eeñ, mono kokainonja lugun emu kemeba. **10** \*Buñia Terenoñ qaa moñ kokaen oogita eja, ‘Anutunoñ gajobauruta jeñ kotoñ oñono saanoñ galeñ koma sopa somonjon gombu,’ **11** \*ano qaa moñ ii kokaen, ‘Yoñonoñ borogianon ama nonongolin gongi kemeñ jamonoñ kanaganoñ gun mijimiji mende ambaa.’” Kawaajon saanoñ kemen mende tiwilaan gombaa.

**12** \*Kaeñ ijomoto, Jiisasnoñ kokaen meleema muro, “Qaago! Anutunoñ jeja, ‘Gii mono Poñ Anutuga aŋgobato mende meñ muba.’”

**13** Kileñaa Toyanoñ aŋgobato kuuya ii Jiisas ama muro tegoro mesaon keno. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ kanañ hamoqeqe gawoñ mero  
Mat 4.12-17; Maak 1.14-15*

**14** Jiisasnoñ baloñ qararanjkonkoña mesaoro Uña Toroyaa ku-usuñanoñ iwo nano Galili prowinsnoñ eleeno. Eleeno qaa bujuyanoñ seiñ gomañ miri liligoñ rama keñgiti, ii kuuya sokoma keno. **15** Sokono gomañā gomañā liligoñ qamakooli mirigianoñ uma Buñia qaa kuma

---

\* **4:8:** Dut 6.13    \* **4:10:** Ond 91.11    \* **4:11:** Ond 91.12

\* **4:12:** Dut 6.16

oñono. Kuma oñono mogiti, kuuya iyoñononj aisoñ mepeseenj mugi. Kianj.

*Nazaret yoñononj Jiisas gema qegi.  
Mat 13.53-58; Maak 6.1-6*

**16** Jiisasnoñ eleema somasomarii taoñja Nazaret kanoñ keno. Sonda kendonoñ karo amakejiwaa so qamakooli mirinoñ uma Buñja Tere weenjoñ oñomambaajonj waaro. **17** Waaro gejatootoo ejá Aisaiawaa Buju Tere mugi metuma qaa batuya kokaenj oogita ejí, ii mokolooro:

**18**\*“Pombaa Uñja Toroyanooñ noo uunanoñ kemeñ gawoñ memewaajoñ bedu meñ noma ejemba

kamaañqegeta yoñoojoñ Oligaa Buñja jeñ asariñkejeñ. Iinoñ wasinj nono qaa kokaenj jeñ seinqejeñ:

Bologanoñ gbadoonj oñono laligojuti, Anutunoñ mono ii isama metogoñ oñono laligowu.

Anutunoñ jaagoo ejemba jaagia metooro mombo uuñ iibuya.

Kike taribari ama menduñgoñ meñ kamaañ angi laligojuti, Anutunoñ mono ii metogoñ oñono siiseweweya qaa laligowuya.

**19** Poñnoñ hamoñqegetaa gbani awaa ano kañ kuuwaati, niinooñ iikawaa qeleyaga kañ ii jeñ asariñkejeñ.”

**20** Qaa kaenj weenjoñ tere pipipiñiya ii pipiñ galeñja muñ kamaañ raro. Raro qamakooli mirinoñ ragiti, iyonjonoñ kuuya dorondoñ ama jaasapo iigigiigi. **21** Iigigiigi kanainj kokaenj inijoro, “Buju Terewaa qaa koi weenjowe gejagianonj

\* **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2

kemero mojuti, iikawaa hoṇa mono kete koi asugija.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeṇ injijoro kaleṇmoriaṇ qaaya qaaya buutanonja kamaaro kuuyanoṇ ii moma waliṇgoṇ jeṇ sororogoṇ muṇ qaa iikawaa jeṇkelekeleya ii kokaen jegi, “Eja koi Joosefwaa meriaga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Jegi kokaen injijoro, “Oṇo kambanja kambarja gbaqoosoṇ qaa koi jeṇkeju, ‘Menqeeṣaṇgo eja gii mono geenja meṇ qeaŋgoṇ aowa.’ Oṇo gbaqoosoṇ qaa ii keteda koi nijowombaajon mojuti, ii mojeṇ. Ii jeṇ kokaen jewuyaga, ‘Gii Kaperneam taonoṇ kema aŋgoletu uuta mena bujuya moninji, iikawaa so mono geenjaa gomanon koi kaanqagadeeṇ mewa.’” <sup>24</sup>\*Kaeṇ jeṇ injijoro, “Niinoṇ qaa hoṇa moṇ kokaen injijomaṇa: Gejatootoo ejemba moṇ iyaŋaa somasomarii taonoṇ mende moma uma mubuya.

<sup>25</sup>\*“Niinoṇ qaa hoṇabonja moṇ kokaen injijomaṇa: Elaijawaa kambaron Anutunoṇ Siwe naguya kono gbani karoon ano koiṇ 6 kawaa uutanon koiṇ mende kiro bodi somata kolooro namo kuuya sokono. Kambaṇ kanoṇ emba malo mamaga Israel uutanon laligogi. <sup>26</sup>\*Mamaga laligogito, Anutunoṇ Elaija yoŋoonoṇja mombaanōn kembaatiwaajon mende wasiroto, waba balonj Saidombaa gomaŋ qata Sarefat iikanon emba malo motoonjgoya iwaanonj wasiro keno. <sup>27</sup>\*Gejatootoo eja Elisawaa kambaron manimbanon Israel eja mamaga turuṇ ojono laligogito, iyoŋoonoṇja mojnoṇ moṇ mende

---

\* <sup>4:24:</sup> Jon 4.44    \* <sup>4:25:</sup> 1 Kiŋ 17.1    \* <sup>4:26:</sup> 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16

\* <sup>4:27:</sup> 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14

solaŋjaniro. Qaagoto, waba baloŋ Siriaga eja qata Naeman ii motoonjonoŋ mono Elisawaa qaaya moma laarinj solaŋjanij qeaŋgoro.”

<sup>28</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ iŋijoro qamakooli mirinoŋ ragiti, iyonjonoŋ kuuya qaa ii moma iriŋgia soono uuduuduu koloŋ oŋono. <sup>29</sup> Uuduuduu koloŋ oŋono waama Jiisas konjoma otaagi taoŋ seleŋgeŋ keno. Taongia ii baanŋaa sia kosianoŋ megi nanoti, mono iikanoo hagogi kemebaati-waajooŋ keŋgi. <sup>30</sup> Keŋito, batugianoŋ qendeema oŋomesaoŋ keno. Kiaŋ.

*Kaperneam taonoŋ ome moŋ konjono.*

*Maak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Galili prowins uutanoŋ Kaperneam taonoŋ kamaaŋ keuma Sabat kendonoŋ ejemba tuuŋ kuma oŋono. <sup>32</sup>\*Kuma oŋono qaayanoo ku-usuŋjawo kolooro jero. Kawaajoŋ kanageso yoŋonoŋ ii iima aaruŋ waliŋgogi.

<sup>33</sup> Qamakooli miri iikanoo eja moŋ omeyawo raro. Raro omeyanoŋ terenŋgoŋ silama qa kokaeŋ qaro, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Jiisas, Nazaret eja! Gii nomaeŋ ama nonomambaajoŋ anjanje? Mono tiwilaŋ nonomambaajoŋ kajaŋ me? Nii kaniaga moma kotojen. Gii Anutuwaanoŋ eja Tak-kootoya koloŋjan.”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ qaro Jiisasnoŋ temboma kokaeŋ jeŋ muro, “Gii mono qaaga bogoro eja koi mesaŋ togowa.” Kaeŋ jeŋ muro omenoo eja ii meŋ giliro tama batugianoŋ namonoŋ kemero qeŋ mizimizi mende totooŋ koloŋ kouma mesaŋ keno.

---

\* <sup>4:32:</sup> Mat 7.28-29

**36** Keno kuuyanoj newogia tegoro waliŋgoj batugianoj aminj moma kokaenj jegi, “Yei! Qaa koi naa qaaga? Iinoj mono esuŋmumu qaganonj ome jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono teŋ koma kouma kenju.”

**37** Kaeŋ kolooro Jiisawaa qabuŋayanoj seiŋ gomaŋ kuuya kosere rama keŋgiti, iikanonj kema sokono. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj ji ejemba mamaga meŋ qeaŋgoj oŋono.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Maak 1.29-34*

**38** Jiisasnoj waama Kaperneam qamakooli miri ii mesaonj Saimon Piitowaa mirinoj uro. Uro Saimombaa seunjanonj selegere ji uuta kiro ero. Ero iwaajonj ama Jiisas qama kooliŋ mugi.

**39** Qama kooliŋ mugi kema usugonj kemeŋ selegere jeŋ kotoŋ muro mesaoro iikanondeej waama nene ooŋ uŋuagiro.

**40** Ween jaaya tegoŋ kemero kanonj ejemba daeŋ yoŋonoj alaurugia ji kania kania kanonj injiro egiti, ii kuuya uŋuama Jiisaswaanoŋ kagi. Kagi boria kuuya yoŋoo qagianoŋ aŋa aŋa ano qeaŋgodaborogi. **41** Ome yoŋonoŋ kaaŋgadeej ejemba mamaga yoŋoo uugianoŋga kouma silama kokaenj qagi, “Gii Anutuwaa meria koloojaŋ.”

Jiisasnoj Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooji, iyoŋonoŋ ii mogitiwaajonj Jiisasnoj jeŋ oŋoma buugia muuŋguŋ oŋotaaro. Kianj.

*Hamoqeqe gawoŋa ii Galili sokono.*

*Maak 1.35-39*

**42** Jiisasnoj gaŋ ero gomaŋ weŋgeraŋ suluro waama iyaŋa tirinj kotoŋ kemeŋ goria moŋnoŋ

keno. Kenoto, ejemba yojonoj iwaan̄ muñ kema mokoloon̄ mende oñomesaoj kembaaati-waajon̄ batogon̄ aŋgoj koma mugi. <sup>43</sup> Aŋgoj koma mugito, kokaen̄ iñijoro, “Niinoj Anutu bentotoñaa Oligaa Buñā ii taoj tosia yojoojoj kaan̄agadeen̄ jeñ asarin̄ oñombe sokombaa. Anutunoj mono iikawaajoj wasiñ nono.”

<sup>44</sup> Kaeñ jeñ kema Galili prōwins liligoj qamakooli mirigianon̄ Buñā qaanoj uu kuñ oñoma laligoro. Kaeñ.

## 5

*Jiisasnoj gowokouruta mutuya ojooño.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Maak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> \*Kambañ moñnoj Jiisasnoj Genesaret apu aŋgoj goraayanoj nano ejemban̄oñ kañ tuuñ tuuñ koma Anutuwaa Buñā qaa mobombaajoñ oloqologon̄ liligoj mugi. <sup>2</sup> Liligoj mugi nama wañgo woi kowe goraayanoj rari iriiro. Sora hooro yojonoj wañgo ii mesaon̄ kemeñ misagia qeesaañ songbañgi. <sup>3</sup> Wañgo moñ ii Saimombaanoña. Jiisasnoj iikan̄oñ uma toyā kokaen̄ qisiñ muro, “Giinoj mono nañgon̄ boroñja moñ nuama apunoj baagen̄ kemba.” Qisiñ muro nañgoro keno wañgon̄oñ rama ejemba tuñlelembé kuma oñono.

<sup>4</sup> Kuma oñono tegoro Saimon ijoro, “Giinon̄ mono wañgo koi nañgon̄a apu aŋgoj biiwianoj keno alauruga yojowo misagia sorawaajoj giliñ kemeba.”

---

\* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Maak 3.9-10; 4.1

<sup>5</sup>\*Ijoro Saimonoj meleeno, “Somatana, nono gomantiija koriga misa giliŋ bimbimgoj hoŋa moŋ mende mejoŋa. Qaagoto, giinoŋ jeŋ kotojanjiwaajoŋ mono kileŋ kema giliniŋ kemebaa.”

<sup>6</sup>\*Kaeŋ meleeno jerotiwa so aŋgi sora ambembo misagianoŋ kemegi misanoŋ boratiwombaa aŋgi.

<sup>7</sup>Kaeŋ aŋgi alaurugia waŋgo moŋnoŋ laligogiti, iyonoojoŋ kanj ilaaŋ oŋombutiwaas boro kaka kongi kagi. Kagi waŋgo woi ii soranooŋ saa qege nemotoŋ tagori.

<sup>8-9</sup>Sora honombonoŋa mende meŋ iima iikawaajonj kuuyanoŋ walingogi. Walingoŋ Saimon Piitonooŋ ii iima Jiisaswaa batanoŋ kemeŋ simiŋ kuma ijoro, “Oo Poŋ, nii siŋgisoŋgo ejaga koloojeŋi-waajoŋ mono nomesaooŋ komba.”

<sup>10</sup>Saimombaa alawoita Jeims ano Jon Zebediwa merawoita yoronoŋ kaaŋagadeenj newogara tegoro walingori. Saimonoŋ qaa ii iijoroto, Jiisasnoŋ kokaeŋ meleeno, “Mono keega mende moba. Gii kokawaa gematanooŋ ejemba ii sora kaaŋa horoŋ oŋona giwo toroqegi laligowuya.”

<sup>11</sup>Kaeŋ ijoro waŋgogia horoŋ kouma sakasinnoŋ ama ilawoillagia kuuya mesaoŋ Jiisaswaa gematanooŋ otaaŋ keŋgi. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja manimbawo moŋ meŋ solananiro.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup>Jiisasnoŋ taŋ moŋnoŋ laligoro kanoŋ eja moŋ selia manimbanooŋ meŋ bolidabororo raro. Rama Jiisas iima kosianoŋ simiŋ kuma kemeŋ kokaeŋ qama kooliŋ muro, “Oo Poŋ, giinooŋ

---

\* **5:5:** Jon 21.3    \* **5:6:** Jon 21.6

siinggañon meñ qeañgon nomambaajon mojanj eenj, mono nii saanoñ meñ solanjanij nomba.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeñ jero boria boraama selia oosiriñ ijoro, “Niinoñ ii amambaajon mojen. Gii mono solanjanawa.” Kaeñ jero manimbaya ii iikanondeenj solanjaniro. <sup>14</sup> \*Solanjaniro kokaeñ jeñ kotoñ muro, “Moba, kokawaa buju qaaya ii moj mende jena mobu. Qaagoto, giñ mono jigo gawon galembaanon kema selega qendeema muñ Mooseswaanon jeñkootoya otaaq solanjanianjwaa danjiseñ nanduña ama siimoloñ oowa. Ii oona iiro ejembañon kaniaga moma kotowu.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeñ ijomoto, ii kileñ Jiisaswaa qabuñaya jeñ seiro gomañ so asariñ keno. Kenotiwaa so ejemba tuuñja tuuñja yoñonoñ qaaya mobombaañon ano jigia meñ qeañgowaatiwaajoñ iwaanonoñ kañ ajoroogi. <sup>16</sup> Kagito, Jiisasnoñ oñomesaoñ balon qararañkonj-konjanonj kema laligoñ qama kooliro. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ eja sele bakaya koomuya ii meagoro.  
Mat 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Jiisasnoñ weeñ moñnoñ Buñja qaa kuma oñono Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonjkonj) ano Kana qaawaa boi tosianoñ Galili ano Judia prowinswaa gomañja gomañja ano Jerusalemga kañ ejemba tuuñlelembé batugianoñ ragi. Pombaa ku-usunjanonj Jiisas nemuñ koma muro ejemba jigia mero qeañgogi.

<sup>18</sup> Kambaa kanoñ eja tosianoñ alagia sele batuya koomuya ii demberunoñ ama angoñ kagi.

---

\* <sup>5:14:</sup> Lew 14.1-32

Kaŋ kotoŋ Jiisawaa kosianoŋ miri uutanoŋ uma ambombaajooŋ batogogi. <sup>19</sup> Batogogito, ejemba tuŋlelembenoŋ ologoŋ naŋgitiwaajoŋ kuuŋ pa-paŋgoŋ miri uutanoŋ ubombaa kana moŋ mende mokoloŋ meŋ miri qaganoŋ ugi. Uma waareŋ jamonoŋ memeta ii osoŋ luluunŋgi oota kolooro ji eja demberuyawo kasanooŋ somonŋooŋ iikanooŋ anŋi ejemba batugianooŋ Jiisawaa batanoŋ kemero. <sup>20</sup> Kaaŋ kemero Anutu moma laarin mugiti, Jiisasnoŋ iyoŋoo tanigia ii iiro sokono ji eja kokaen ijoro, “Alana, niinooŋ siŋgisonŋogoa mesaojeŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii yoŋonoŋ ii moma kanaŋ kokaen jeŋ romonŋoggi, “Eja koi moroga? Iinoŋ mono Anutu mepae-ŋooŋ mepaqepae anja. Anutu motoonŋonoŋ siŋgisonŋonana mesaoŋkejato, eja moŋnoŋ ii qaago.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeŋ romonŋogito, Jiisasnoŋ uugia iima kotoŋ kokaen inijoro, “Tosaanja oŋo uugianooŋ naambaaajoŋ qaa jejeni, iikawaajoŋ mamaga romonŋoju? Ii mende sokonja. <sup>23</sup> Niinooŋ siŋgisonŋogoa mesaojeŋ,’ jejeni, qaa iikanooŋ mono afaanŋagadeen jejetaga. Moŋnoŋ kaeŋ jero tosianoŋ qaa iikawaa hoŋa mende iibu. Kawaa-joŋ ii qaa afaanŋaa so. Niinooŋ qaa moŋ kokaen jemambaajoŋ mojen, ‘Mono waama kembä.’ Qaa ii mono lombotawo jejetaga kolooja. Kaeŋ jewe hoŋa koloowaa me qaagoti, iikanooŋ mono asuganoŋ asugiro iibu.

<sup>24</sup> Mobu, balonoŋ siŋgisonŋo mesamesaowaa ku-usuŋja ii Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaanoŋ ejii, oŋo iikawaa kaniaajooŋ tiŋtuaŋ laligowubo.

Kawaajon qaa lombotawo ii eja koi ijowe hoṇa iibu.” Kaeṇ jeṇ eja sele batuya koomuya ii ijoro, “Niinoṇ gijojeṇ: Gii mono waama tambomaeega meṇ miriganoṇ kembə. Qaa biṇawo ii hoṇawo koloowaati eeṇ, qaa afaaṇaṇa ii mono kaanagadeen nomaembaajon omaya koloonaga?”

<sup>25</sup> Kaeṇ ijoro iikanondeen jaagianon waama tambomaeeya eroti, ii meṇ Anutu mepeseeṇ mesaon mirianon keno. <sup>26</sup> Kaeṇ kolooro ejemba kuuyanon walīgoṇ sombugia moma Anutu mepeseeṇ jegi, “Yei! Kete iwoi awaa soroga iijon.” Kiaṇ.

*Jiisasnoṇ Matyuu (Liwai) oono.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Maak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Kawaa gematanon Jiisasnoṇ Kaperneam mesaon kema takis ofis uugumambaaajon ano kanon takis meme eja qata Liwai raro iima ijoro, “Gii mono noo gemananon kawa.” <sup>28</sup> Kaeṇ ijoro gawoṇa kuuya mesaon waama Jiisaswaa gematanon keno.

<sup>29</sup> Kema Jiisas mirianon koma horon iwaajon jejelomban somata mozozongoro. Mozozongoṇ takis meme tiliqiligiawo ano alauruta tosaanja horon oṇono tuuṇ somatanoṇ yoṇowo rama nembanene negi. <sup>30</sup>\*Kaeṇ negi Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaṇkonkōṇ) ano yoṇoonoṇ boi yoṇonoṇ ii iima ḥindin-ḥunduru jeṇ Jiisaswaa gowokouruta kokaeṇ jeṇ oṇoṇgi, “Ae! Oṇo mono naambaajon takis meme tiliqiligiawo ano singisongo ejemba yoṇowo rama nene apu neju? Ii mende sokonja.”

---

\* **5:30:** Luuk 15.1-2

<sup>31</sup> Kaen jej oñonqgi Jiisasnoñ kitia kokaen injijoro, “Ejemba jigia qaa yoñonoñ doktawaa siñ mende amakejuto, ji ejembanoñ mono doktawaanoñ kemakeju. <sup>32</sup> Niinoñ siñgisonqgo ejemba uugia meleembuti oñoomambaajoñ kañ laligojento, ejemba iyanqiaajoñ mogi solarja koloojuti, ii qaago.”

*Nene siñgi laaligowaa qaaya*

*Mat 9.14-17; Maak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Ejemba tosianoñ Jiisaswaanoñ kañ qisigi, “Jon Oomulu ejawaa gowokouruta nononoñ kambañ mamaga Anutuwaajoñ nene siñgi laligoñ qamakooli ajoajoroo koriga amakejon. Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonkon) yoñoo gowokourugianon kaanjadeen ama laligojuto, geenqaa gowokouruganoñ mono pondan nene apu neñkeju.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaen qisigi kokaen meleeno, “Oñanon! Nono naa kampanoñ nene siñgi laligoñkejon? Emba meme kambanjanon ejawaa gemakootanjurutanon gereya angi embawaa sakitiurutanon iwoi ii togoñkeju me qaago? Niinoñ neenaa gowokouruna yoñoo eja buñia koloon yoñoo batugianon ainjoloñ ramakejen. Rabe nene siñgi laligowombaajoñ jegi yoñonoñ ainjoloñ aisooñ rama siñgi laligowombaajoñ amamaañkeju. <sup>35</sup> Amamaañkejuto, Anutunon laaligona nuano komuwe yoñonoñ mono kambañ iikanon saanoñ nene siñgi laligoñkebuya.

<sup>36</sup> “Oño laaligo walaga ano korisoro Buñia gbilia ii mindirinj orombombaajoñ amamaawuya. Iikawaa sareqaa gemata moñ ii kokaen

injijomaŋa: Moumou walaga jurano moŋnoŋ  
moumou gbilia motoŋ opo jakanya kanoŋ mende  
ama uumbinaŋkeja. Kaŋ anagati eeŋ, opo  
jakanya gbilianoŋ mono walagawo ororoŋ mende  
kolooŋ ii horoŋ menjurano boliqoliwabo.

<sup>37</sup> “Kaŋiadeen moŋnoŋ wain apu gbilia ii  
bokoŋ me taru walaga lama selianoŋ memeta  
iikanooŋ mende kosooŋ maaro kemeŋkeja. Kaeŋ  
anagati eeŋ, wain apu gbillianoŋ mono somariiŋ  
taru qenjumenjurama molaaro namonoŋ ka-  
maaro taruyanoŋ kileqileeewubo.

<sup>38</sup> “Kawaajoŋ wain apu gbilia ii taru gbillianoŋ-  
deen molaaniŋ kemero sokombaa. (Kaŋiadeen  
moŋnoŋ apu awaa ii konoŋ qamoganoŋ mende  
kosonkejoŋ. Kaeŋ kosowonagati eeŋ, iikanooŋ  
mono juma siisororo kamaaro neŋ ji niniwabo.  
Kaeŋ koloowaboti-waajoŋ apu awaa ii konoŋ  
awaanoŋ kosonkejoŋ. Oŋo kaŋagadeen laaligo  
walaga ano Oligaa Buŋa gbilia ii mindiriŋ orom-  
bombaajooŋ amamaawuya.) <sup>39</sup> Moŋnoŋ wain apu  
walaga mepeseen neŋ laligonkeji, iinoŋ wain apu  
gbilia nemambaajoŋ siŋa mende moma mojoti-  
itii amakeja.” Kian.

## 6

*Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendombaa Poŋa kolooga.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Maak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> \*Kawaŋ gematanoŋ Sabat kendoŋ moŋnoŋ  
Jiisasnoŋ wiit dumun gawoŋ koria somata ko-  
ton keno. Keno gowokouru-tanoŋ wosogia injiro

---

\* **6:1:** Dut 23.25

wiit hoṇa motomotooṇ borogianoṇ kuma osasaan negi. <sup>2</sup> Kaeṇ negitiwaajon Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaṇ-koṇkoṇ) tosianooṇ ii iima kokaeṇ injiogi, “Oṇo mono naambaaajon Sabat kendombaa gawoṇ meme soṇgoya uuguju?”

<sup>3</sup> \*Kaeṇ injiogito, Jiisasnoṇ kokaen meleeno, “Kiṇ Deiwidnoṇ manjaqeqe ejauruta yoṇowo liliqoṇ wosogia injiro iwoi anjiti, ii weenqogi me qaago? <sup>4</sup> \*Iinoṇ Anutuwaa opo sel jigonooṇ uma bered kowoga Anutuwaa jaasewanjanooṇ alatanooṇ angi raro esuṣanooṇ tururo qetegogiti, ii mero negi. Bered kowoga mesamesaoya ii jigo gawoṇ galeṇ yoṇonondeeṇ neṇ laligogi. Iinoṇ ano iwaa kerasuru-urutanooṇ ii newubotiwaajon soṇgo eroto, ii kileṇ negi.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeṇ jeṇ kokaen injioro, “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoṇanooṇ mono Sabat kendombaa Poṇa kolooja.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoṇ eja boria soorongoya meṇ qeaŋgoro.  
Mat 12.9-14; Maak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Jiisasnoṇ Sabat kendoṇ moṇnoṇ qamakooli mirinoṇ uma Buṇa qaa kuma oijono. Iikanooṇ eja moṇ boria dindiṇa sooliro raro. <sup>7</sup> Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaṇkoṇkoṇ) yoṇonoṇ Jiisas iima qaa jakeyanoṇ ama mubombaa kania moṇgama “Eja ii Sabat kendonooṇ meagowaa me qaago?” kaeṇ jeṇ jaa galeṇ meṇ ragi. <sup>8</sup> Ragito, Jiisasnoṇ roromongogia ii moma koton eja boria soosoolia ii kokaen ijoro, “Mono waama jaanananoṇ namba.” Kaeṇ ijoro waama nano.

---

\* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6    \* **6:4:** Lew 24.9

<sup>9</sup> Nano Jiisasnoj kaen jero, “Kana qaa otaaq Sabat kendonoj iwoi awaa me bologa amboja? Saanoj mombaa waaja somoq-goworja me mesaonij tiwilaawaa. Nomaen anij sokombaa? Ii qisiq onjombe jewu.” <sup>10</sup> Kaen jeq eleqeleema korebore injidaboroj eja ii ijoro, “Gii mono boroga qetetereewa.” Kaeq ijoro boria qetetereero mombo awaa kolooro.

<sup>11</sup> Awaa kolooroto, galeq yojonon iriengia magaga soono “Jiisas nomaen ama mubonja?” jeq iyanqia amiq mogi. Kiaq.

*Gowokouruta 12 meweengon ojono.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Maak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Kambanj kanoj Jiisasnoj baanjanon qama koolimambaajoj uma gomantiija koriga ii Anutu qama kooliq munj laligoro gomaq ano. <sup>13</sup> Gomanjano gowokouruta onooma yojoononja 12 meweengon ojoma wasiwasi eja aposol qa ii ojono.

<sup>14</sup> Qagia ii kokaeq qaro: Saimon, Jiisasnoj qata Piito muro, iwaa koga Andruu ano Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyuu, <sup>15</sup> Matyuu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiuswaa meria ano Saimon qata moq Tompe eja qagi.\* <sup>16</sup> Juudas Jeimswaa meria ano Juudas Iskariot. Kariot eja kanoj kanageq memelolo ejaga kolooro.

*Jiisasnoj ji ejemba men qeaengon ojono.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Jiisasnoj aposoluruta yojowo baanjanonja kamaaq baloq korianon kema naqgi. Nanji

---

\* **6:15:** Nesnel paati zelot yojono Room gawman tuarenjen ama iyanqiaa nanaq mewombaajoq tompe men laligogi.

gowoko tuuŋ somata ano ejemba tuuŋlelembə yononoŋ iwaajoŋ ajoroon mamboŋgi. Yononoŋ “Buŋaya jero moniŋ jinana meŋ qeaŋgowaɑ,” jeŋ iikawaajoŋ Judia prowins kuuya, Jerusalem siti ano kowe goraayanoŋga Taia ano Saidon taoŋ iikanonja kaŋ ajoroogi. <sup>18</sup> Omejiilanon kokojinjinj meŋ oŋonoti, iyononoŋ kaanagadeen kaŋ qeaŋgogi. <sup>19</sup> Ku-usuŋjanon iwaanoŋga kotoŋ yonoonoŋ uro kuuya meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋono. Kawaajoŋ ejemba kuuyanoŋ Jiisas oosiriwombaaajoŋ janjariŋ riigi. Kianj.

*Simbawoŋawo ano gejajuju aambaa qaaya*

*Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta otaama iŋiima kokaeŋ inijoro,

“Anutuwaa bentotoŋ ii wanaya oŋoo buŋaga. Kawaajoŋ wanaya oŋo mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>21</sup> Kamban kokaamba nenewaa kaaŋa komuŋ qenjen qeŋ laligojuti, Anutunoŋ mono siingia ii uŋuagiwaa. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono simbawoŋawo kolooju. Kamban kokaamba saajuti, oŋonoŋ mono korisoro ama jomo jomowu. Kawaajoŋ wosobiri laligojuti, oŋo mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>22</sup> \*“Ejembanon oŋo Siwe gomambaa Eja honjaajoŋ ama kazi ama yakarin selianon kuuŋ uuqeqe qaa tokoronkota jeŋ oŋoma kasu seibolo kaaŋa qagia kotoŋ kondembuti, oŋo mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

---

\* **6:22:** 1 Piito 4.14

- 23** \*Ambosakoŋurugianoj iikawaa so gejatootoo ejemba yoŋoojoŋ ama oŋoma laligoŋgi. Mobi! Anutunoŋ tawagia uuta Siwe gomanoŋ anota eja. Kawaajoŋ kaeŋ ama oŋoŋgi kambanŋ iikanooŋ mono aisoŋ otokoriaŋ maabu.
- 24** Oŋo simbawoŋawo laligojuto, qabuŋa esuhinagiawo oŋo laaligo siiseweweya qaa laligojuti, ii mono tegowaa. Kawaajoŋ niinooŋ oŋoojoŋ qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Oo yei!’ jejen.
- 25** Kambanŋ kokaamba neŋ timbiriŋ ama laligojuti, oŋo mono wosogia iŋiro bodi laligowuya. Kawaajoŋ niinooŋ oŋoojoŋ qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Oo yei!’ jejen. Kambarŋ kokaamba korisoro ama jomo jomojuti, oŋo mono amburereŋ meŋ saabuya. Kawaajoŋ niinooŋ oŋoojoŋ qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Oo yei!’ jejen.
- 26** “Ambosakoŋurugianoj gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya jeŋ mepeseen oŋoma laligoŋgi. Ejemba kuuya iikawaa so ama oŋoŋgi niinooŋ oŋoojoŋ qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Oo yei!’ jejen.” Kiaŋ.

*Kereuruga mono jopagoŋ oŋomba.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

- 27** “Bologa ama oŋombuyato, oŋo qaana moma laligojuti, niinooŋ oŋoojoŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Mono kereurugia uugianoj jopagoŋ oŋoma laligowu. Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ kazi ama oŋonjuti, ii mono awaagadeen ama oŋoma laligowu.

---

\* **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

**28** “Daen yononoq qasuaaq jiriingoq ojonjuti, ii mono kobiliiq kotuegoq ojombu. Horoq ureen ama ojonjuti, iyonojoq mono Anutuwaa qama kooliwu.

**29** “Mojnoq urunga lee qetaaliro leegen kaanjagadeen meleema muba. Mojnoq malekuga qaga guama opoga duta kaanjagadeen memambaaajoq moro giinoq mono ii mende aangoq kombaa.

**30** “Iwoiwaa welema goangi ii mono kuuya ojomba. Mojnoq goo hina iwoiga mero ii mono meleema gombaatiwaajoq mende kaparaq koma qisiwa. **31** \*Ejembanoq ojo iwoi ama ojombutiwa momakejuti, iikawaa so mono yonoojoq kaanjagadeen ama ojomakebu.

**32** “Namowaa singisonqo ejembanoq alaurugianoq jopagoq ojongoq kitia meleema jopagoq ojomaa mepeseenq aonkeju. Ojo iikawaa so balombaa tania otaankejuti eenj, Anutuwaaanoq tosa mende kolooro mono nomaen ojo mepeseenq ojonaga? Alaurugia ano kereurugia ii mono motoonq jopagoq ojongoq tawa ojono oyanboyaaq koloowuya.

**33** “Namowaa singisonqo ejembanoq alaurugianoq iwoi awaa ama ojongoq kitia meleema ojomaa ala meej aonq mepeseenq aonkeju. Ojo iikawaa so ama balombaa tania otaankejuti eenj, Anutuwaaanoq tosa mende kolooro ojo mende mepeseenq ojombaa.

**34** “Namowaa singisonqo ejembanoq moneej iwoi ii singisonqo ejemba tosaajaa

\* **6:31:** Mat 7.12

yonjoojoj ojoma kitia iikayadeen meleema ojombutiwaajoj kaparaŋ komakeju. Ii balombaa nanamemeŋa. Ojo tosianoj tosagia meleema ojombutiwaan mambongi Anutunoj mono nomaen mepeseen ojonaga? Tosianoj tosagia mende meleema ojongi Anutunoj mono kitia ii meleema tawa ojombaa.

**35** “Ojo mono Siwe Toyaa nanamemeŋa ama men laligowu. Balon ejembaŋoŋ bologa ama daŋgiseŋ mende jeŋkejuto, Anutunoj kileŋ ii awaa ama ojomakeja. Kawaajoŋ ojo mono kereurugia uugianoj jopagoŋ awaagadeen ama ojoma moneŋ iwoi ojoma iikawaa kitia moŋ meleema ojombutiwaajoj mende moma mambombu. Kaeŋ ama laligogi tawagianoj seiŋ uuta kolooro Anutu uutaa meraboraanja koloŋ laligowuya.

**36** “Siwe Manjianoŋ korebore kiaŋkomuŋ ojomambaajoj moji, ojo mono iikawaa so ejemba kuuya kiaŋkomuŋ ojoma laligowu.” Kiaŋ.

*Jenteego toya kaanja mende koloowu.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

**37** “Ejemba tosia yonjoo qaagia ii mende gosiŋ jeŋ tegowu. Ii mende jeŋ tegoj ojongi Anutunoj mono ojoaŋgia kaanjaŋadeen mende jeŋ tegoj ojombaa. Ojo tosia yonjoo singisongoŋgiaa ironja ii mende meleema ojombu. Ii mende meleema ojongi Anutunoj mono ojoaŋgiaa singisongoŋgiaa ironja ii kaanjaŋadeen mende meleema ojombaa. Ojo mono tosia yonjoo singisongoŋgia mesaowu. Ii mesaogi Anutunoj

oŋoŋgiao siŋgisoŋgogia kaaŋagadeen soŋgbama mesaowaa.

**38** “Oŋo ejemba tosia yoŋoo iwoi ama oŋoŋgi Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa so gosiŋ iwoi ii meleema oŋo kaaŋiadeen ama oŋombaa. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono iwoi kaleŋ oŋomakebu. Kaeŋ oŋoŋgi Anutunoŋ mono kaaŋiadeen kaleŋ oŋomakebaa. Oŋanoŋ, Anutunoŋ ii kalembone mende moma ilaaŋ oŋomakebaa. Anutunoŋ gosiŋ oŋo iwoi oŋoŋgi, iikawaa soya kuuya meŋ qambinooŋ maaro qaa ootanoŋ kouro utugoro ororoŋ kolooro mendunjgoro kemero toroqen qaganoŋ maaro soya uuguŋ qeqelalaŋ kamaaro ii mono gesogianooŋ mouma oŋombaa.” Anutuwaa kania ii kaanja.

### *Ejembanooŋ aŋgiaa kanagia iima mobu.*

**39**\* Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen iŋijoro, “Jaago ejemba moŋnoŋ jaagoo alia moŋ saanooŋ borianooŋ meŋ wambaa me qaago? Kaeŋ kemboraaga mono motooŋ roŋnoŋ kemeŋ urunaga.

**40**\* Gowokonoŋ boiya mende uuguja. Boigianooŋ momo kuuya tororo kuma oŋono moma komuwuti, kuuya iyoŋonoŋ mono boigia kaanja koloowuya.

**41** “Gii naambaajooŋ alagaa jaayanoŋ godomaruru melaada iijanto, geenŋgaa jaaganooŋ gere tapia somata eji, ii nomaen mende iima kotojan? **42** Geenŋgaa jaaganooŋ gere tapia somata eji, ii mende iima kotoŋ nomaembaaajoŋ alagaajoŋ kokaen jenaga, ‘Alana moba! Jaaganooŋ

---

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14    \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

eugeñ godomaruru kemeñ raji, ii saanor itagowe kamaawaa.' Oo uumeleembaa selesele ej, gii mono wala geenjaa jaaganonja gere tapia somata ii meñ giliwa. Ii meñ giliingo tororo iima koton alagaa jaayanoñ godomaruru kemeñ raji, ii saanor itagona kamaawaa." Kianj.

*Gerewaa kania ii hoñja iima gosiñ moma kotowu.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> "Gere awaa moñnoñ hoñja bologa mende kuunkeja. Kaanjadeen gere bologa moñnoñ hoñja awaa mende kuunkeja. <sup>44</sup> \*Jao kota ii kasuneselanoñ kolooro mewombaajon amamaañkejoñ ano muli hoñja ii kowororonoñ kolooro qetegowombaajon amamaañkejoñ. Iikawaa so gerewaa hoñja iima gosiñ mono kania moma kotowu.

<sup>45</sup> \*“Eja uutanoñ iwoi saa qero ej, ii mono buutananoñ asuganoñ jeñkeja. Kawaajon ej aawaawaa uu kowianoñ iwoi awaawaa moriañja ej, iinoñ mono awaa ii asuganondeen jeñkeja. Eja bologaa uu kowianoñ iwoi bologa ej, iinoñ mono bologa ii asuganoñ jeñkeja.” Kianj.

*Miri tando kotakota ano loolooria*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> "Oño noojoñ ‘Poñ Poñ!’ qa ii mono naambaaajoñ qamakejuto, niinoñ iwoi mewutiwaajon jeñkejeni, ii mende teñ koma meñkeju.

<sup>47</sup> “Daen yoñjonon noonon kañ qaana moma teñ koma mejuti, niinoñ iyonjoo kaniagia qendeema sareqaanoñ jemañja. <sup>48</sup> Iinoñ motonqeqe ej, kokawaa so koloja: Eja iikanon miri memanjen

---

\* **6:44:** Mat 12.33    \* **6:45:** Mat 12.34

ronj koriga osoŋ kemeŋ tandoya jamo kowonjiŋ (simeŋ) qaganoŋ kuuŋ meŋ kotiiro nano. Kaeŋ nano koŋuru kambanoŋ apu gboulu somata qeŋ miri batuyanoŋ kuuroto, awaagadeeŋ meŋ meju-goro nanotiwaajoŋ kumambaajoŋ qeŋ bimbim-goro kotij nano.<sup>49</sup> Qeŋ bimbimgoroto, moŋnoŋ qaana moma mende teŋ koma meji, iinoŋ mono motoŋqeqe eja kokawaa so kolooja: Iinoŋ miri memanjeŋ tandoya mende osoŋ komoma namo qaganoŋ teku manjagadeeŋ ama mero. Mero nano koŋuru kambanoŋ apu gboulu somata qeŋ miri batuyanoŋ kuuro miri ii iikanondeeŋ kuno ororongoŋ kamaaro.” Kianj.

## 7

*Jiisasnoŋ kawali galeŋ mombaa gawoŋ ejia meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ejemba tuuŋlelembé batugianoŋ laligoŋ Buŋa qaaya kuuya ii inijoŋ oŋomesaoŋ Kaperneam taonoŋ kouro. <sup>2</sup> Iikanooŋ Room kawali galeŋ mombaa gawoŋ ejianoŋ ji kiro komumambaa ano. Galeŋanooŋ iwaajoŋ moro uuta kolooro.

<sup>3</sup> Kawaajoŋ Jiisaswaa bujuya moma Juuda yoŋoo jotamemeya tosaanq wasiŋ oŋono Jiisawsaanoŋ kema kokaeŋ qisigi, “Mono kaŋ welen ejia meŋ qeaŋgowa.” <sup>4</sup>Kema Jiisawsaanoŋ keuma kaparaŋ koma qama kooliŋ jegi, “Somatanana, kawali galeŋ iikanooŋ mono ilaŋ muabiwaas so awaa soro kolooja. Kawaajoŋ mono kawa.”

<sup>5</sup> Moba, iinoŋ Juuda ejemba tuuŋ somata nonooŋon siŋ ano ‘Qamakooli mirinana mewoŋa,’ jeniŋ waba iinoŋ moneŋ ano megı.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaen jegi moma yoŋowo keno. Kenoto, kawali galembaa miria dodowiro iinoŋ alauruta wasiŋ oŋoma Jiisaswaajoŋ qaa kokaen ano, “Oo Pon, nii kaandiaga laligowe noo miri waareŋjanon gualeembatiwaajoŋ gamuna mojen. Kawaajoŋ mono mende aoŋ komun kawa. <sup>7</sup> Nii neenaa mobe kamaaŋqegeta koloojiwaajoŋ goonoŋ kambaa so mende mojento, qaa jegagadeen jena weleŋ ejananoŋ qeaŋgowaas. <sup>8</sup> Ii kokaembaaajoŋ: Nii neeno kaaŋgadeen galenaa ku-usuŋ baatanon ama noŋgi laligojen. Noo baananon manjaqeqe eja laligogi ii jeŋ kotoŋ oŋomakejen. Yoŋoonoŋga mombaajoŋ ‘Kemba!’ jeŋ kotowe iinoŋ kembaa. Mombaajoŋ ‘Kawa!’ jeŋ kotowe iinoŋ kawaa ano weleŋ ejana mombaajoŋ ‘Gawoŋ koi mewa!’ jewe iinoŋ ii mewaa.”

<sup>9</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii moma kawali galembaaajoŋ waliŋgoŋ ejemba tuuŋ otaaŋ kagiti, iyoŋoonon eleema kokaen jero, “Niinoŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Israel kanageso batugianoŋ kaaŋgadeen momalaari somata kaaŋa ii mombaa uutanon mende mokoloowe.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaen jero kawali galembaa qele ejaurutanon eleema mirinoŋ keuma weleŋ eja mokoloŋ iigi qeaŋgoŋ raro. Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoŋ malo mombaa meria meŋ gbiliro.*

<sup>11</sup> Kawaa gematanon Jiisasnoŋ taon qata Nain kanoŋ keno gowokouruta ano ejemba tuuŋlelembenoŋ otaaŋ kenji. <sup>12</sup> Iikanon taon

kiropo naguya dodowiro qamo moŋ aŋgoŋ kagi. Malo mombaa meriaga motoongonon komuro taombaa ejemba tuuŋ somatanon ajoroon roŋ kombombaajoŋ kagi.

<sup>13</sup> Poŋnoŋ malo ii iima wosoya moma ijoro, “Mende saaba.” <sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kema bokis aŋgoŋ kagiti, ii jero doroŋ aŋgi bokis oosiriŋ kokaeŋ jero, “Eja gbaworo, mono waaba. Niinon gii kaeŋ gijoŋ.” <sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ jero qamo kanoŋ gbilliŋ waama kanaiŋ qaa jero. Qaa jero Jiisasnoŋ ii nemuŋa muŋ kembaoatiwaajoŋ jero.

<sup>16</sup> Ejemba kuuya yonjonoŋ ii iima qarasombugia moma Anutu mepeseen jegi, “Gejatootoo eja somata moŋnoŋ mono batunananoŋ asugij laligoja.” Tosianon jegi, “Anutunoŋ kanagesoya ba koma nonono laligojoŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Iwaa buju qaa ii sein Judia prowins kuuya so koma gomaŋa gomaŋa leelee kanoŋ kema tegoro. Kianj.

*Jombaa gowokowoita Jiisaswaanoŋ kari.  
Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kapuare mirinoŋ raro gowokourutanon iwoi kuuya ii kolooroti, iikawaan sunduya ijogi. <sup>19</sup> Ijogi moma gowokowoita woi oroono kari Pombaanoŋ kema kokaeŋ qisiŋ mubaatiwaajoŋ wasiŋ orono, “Menqeeanjo eja kawaatiwaajoŋ mamboniŋ giinoŋ ii koloojaŋ me eja moŋ kanageŋ kawaatiwaajoŋ mambombonja.”

<sup>20</sup> Wasiŋ orono Jiisaswaanoŋ keuma ijori, “Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ gombojoŋ wasiŋ norono kajo, ‘Menqeeanjo eja kawaatiwaajoŋ

mamboninj giinonj ii koloojaŋ me eja moŋ kanageŋ kawaatiwaajoŋ mambomboŋa.’”

<sup>21</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ ejemba mamaga ji wiŋi lokonj ano omejiilaŋgiawo (isinabisina) ii meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋono ano ejemba jaagia googa mamaga jaagia metoro uuŋ iigi.  
<sup>22</sup>\* Jombaa gowokowoitanonj keuma qisiŋ muri kokaeŋ meleeno, “Iwoi iima mojaoti, iikawaa sunduya mono kema Jon kokaeŋ ijowao: Jaagia googa yoŋonoŋ uuŋ iiju. Meendaŋgoya yoŋonoŋ kana kema kaju. Manimbagiawo yoŋonoŋ solanjanju. Gejaduu yoŋonoŋ qaa moju. Koomuya yoŋonoŋ gbiliŋ waaju. Kamaanqeqeta yoŋoojoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariwe momakeju. <sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro iigi mombaa uutanonj mende boliro gema mende nuwaati, iinoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooja.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno Jombaa gowoko yorononj keni Jiisasnoŋ kanaiŋ Jombaa kania ejemba tuuŋlelembé yoŋoojoŋ kokaeŋ jeŋ asariro, “Oŋo balonj qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanonj kanoŋ naa iwoiga ii-bombaajonj keŋgi? Haamonoŋ bowo utitiŋ metano kema kaŋkeji, oŋo eja iikaanŋa iibombaajonj keŋgi me?

<sup>25</sup> “Me naa iwoiga iibombaajonj keŋgi? Eja malekuya akadamuyawo mouma laligoroti, ii ii-bombaajonj me? Mobu, ejemba malekugia tereya iimasiiŋsiŋjawo mouma kema kaŋ siiseweweŋa qaa laligojuti, iyoyononj mono kiŋ yoŋoo jinkaronj mirigianonj laligoju. Ii balonj qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanonj qaago.

---

\* <sup>7:22:</sup> Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

**26** “Me naa iwoiga iibombaajoŋ kenŋi? Gejatootoo eja moŋ iibombaajoŋ me? Oŋanɔŋ, niinɔŋ kokaen inijowe mobu: Eja iigit, iinɔŋ mono gejatootoo ejemba tosaŋa uŋuugun qaita moŋ kolooja. **27**\* Iwaa kania ii waladeeŋ kokaen oogita eja, ‘Moba, niinɔŋ qelena gajoba moŋ wasiwe waladeeŋ kema ejemba uugia mindiŋgoŋ goo kana meleuro giinɔŋ mono iwaa gematanoŋ namonoŋ emu kemeba.’ **28** Qaa kaen ejato, niinɔŋ kokaeŋ inijowe mobu: Embanoŋga meraurugia kuuya megiti, iyoŋoo batugianoŋ Jonoŋ mono kuuya uŋuugun qabuŋayawo nanja. Nanjato, Anutuwaa bentotoŋ uutanoŋ keuma Anutuwaa qabuŋayga mokoloŋkejuti, iyoŋoo batugianoŋ kamaaŋqeqeta konoga iinɔŋ mono Jon uuguja.

**29**\*“Ejemba kanageso kuuya ano yoŋoo batugianoŋ takis meme yoŋonoŋ kaanŋadeen Jombaa Buŋa qaaya mogi oomulu meŋ oŋonotiwaajoŋ Jiisaswaa Buŋa qaaya moma jeŋ qeleema jegi, “Ahaa! Anutuwaa kana dindiŋa jeŋ asarija.” Kaeŋ jeŋ uugia meleengi. **30** Kaeŋ meleengito, Jonoŋ Farisiŋi ano Kana qaawaa boi oomulu mende meŋ oŋonotiwaajoŋ yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa areŋa mende teŋ koma Buŋaya gema qeŋ silemale arŋi.

**31** “Ejemba kete namonoŋ laligojuti, ii mono naamombo so ama oŋombenaŋa? Yoŋoo siligia ii nomaen? **32** Yoŋonoŋ naamade kaanja kolooju. Yoŋonoŋ maaket sombenoŋ rama qaa jomo meŋ tondu qama kokaen jeŋkeju, ‘Nono awelo uu-niŋ ono rii gbawe mende orogi. Nono jingej

---

\* **7:27:** Mal 3.1    \* **7:29:** Mat 21.32; Luuk 3.12

qaniŋ oŋo mende toroqeŋ saagi.’ <sup>33</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaeŋ: Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kaŋ nene siŋgiŋ laligoŋ wain apu mende nero oŋo iwaajon jenkeju, ‘Ome moŋnoŋ uutanoŋ kemerota laligoja.’

<sup>34</sup> “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ kaŋ nene neŋ korisoro aŋgi oŋonoŋ jenkeju, ‘Mobi, iinoo baonoŋ newageeŋ nene qozozoŋgoŋ neŋ wain apu mamaga neŋ takis eja tiliqiliŋiawo ano kileŋa meme yoŋoo alagiaga laligoja.’ <sup>35</sup> Korebore Anutuwaa momakooto koma gbiliŋkejuti, iyooŋoo nanamemeŋiaa hoŋanoŋ mono momakootogianoŋ sokonji, ii qendeemakeja.” Kiaŋ.

*Siŋgisoŋgo embanooŋ Jiisaswaa kania kele moriro.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) eja yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ Jiisas ii iyaŋaa mirianoŋ kaŋ nene newaatiwaa koma hororo. Koma hororo kema mirianoŋ uma nene duŋnoŋ raro.

<sup>37</sup> \*Taoŋ kanoŋ siŋgisoŋgo emba moŋ laligoro. Iinoŋ Jiisas Farisii ejawaa mirinoŋ uma rama nene neroti, iikawaa bujuya moma kele uŋkoowayawo maaro jamo kaaro moŋ saa qeroti, ii meŋ uma karo. Kaaro ii lalu laŋgoŋawo qata alabasta iikanooŋ memetaga.

<sup>38</sup> Uma kaŋ Jiisaswaa kanianooŋ kemeŋ rama kanaiŋ saaro jaŋjanooŋ riima kemeŋ kanianooŋ moriro. Moriro wan juyanooŋ keren, selemooto meŋ kotoro toboriro kania buutanooŋ kitooŋ neŋ kele uŋkoowayawonoŋ moriro. <sup>39</sup> Moriroto, Farisii ejanoŋ Jiisas koma hororoti, iinooŋ ii

---

\* <sup>37:</sup> Mat 26.7; Maak 14.3; Jon 12.3

iima uutanoŋ kokaen romoŋgoro, “Emba koi singisoŋgoyawoga. Eja koi kanoŋ gejatootoo ejaga laligonagati eeŋ, iinoŋ mono emba kani-anon oosirijiwaa kania moma kotonaga.”

**40** Jiisasnoŋ ii moma kotoŋ kokaen meleema jero, “Saimon, niinoŋ qaa moŋ jemambaajoŋ mojen.” Jero ijoro, “Boi, saanooŋ jena momaŋa.”

**41** Ijoro Jiisasnoŋ kokaen ijoro, “Ejemba woinoŋ benknoŋ kema kiti ambowaa monen galeŋaa qisiri. Moŋnoŋ ween 500:waa tawaya (Kina 5,000), moŋnoŋ ween 50:waa tawaya (Kina 500) kawaa so kiti ambotiwaq qisiri. Qisiri iikawaa so orono. **42** Oroma kanageŋ kitigara kumbao jero moneŋgara qaono amamaari. Amamaari benk galeŋanooŋ kitigara qetegoŋ kotoŋ mesaŋ orono. Mesaŋ orono iyoroononq a moronoŋ ii uutanoŋ mamaga jopagoŋ muŋkeja?”

**43** Kaeŋ qisiro Saimonoŋ kokaen meleeno, “Noo momonooŋ kiti somata kotoŋ mesaŋ muroti, iinoŋ.” Kaeŋ meleeno jero, “Gii qaa tororo gosiŋ jejan.”

**44** Kaeŋ jeŋ embawaanoŋ eleema kokaen ijoro, “Emba koi iiba. Niinoŋ miriganooŋ koube giinoŋ kanana songbamambaajoŋ apu moŋ mende nonjanto, emba koi kanoŋ mono kanana jaŋjanooŋ moriŋ waŋ juyanoŋ selemooto meŋ kotoro toborija. **45** Giinoŋ buuna mende kiton nejanto, emba koi kanoŋ mono mirinoŋ koube iikanondeeŋ kaparaŋ koma kanana kitoŋ neŋ laligoja. **46** Giinoŋ waŋna kele mende morijanto, emba koi kanoŋ mono kele uŋkoowayawonooŋ kanananooŋ nomorija. **47** Kawaajon niinoŋ

kokaen jewe moba: Anutunoŋ emba kokawaa siŋgisoŋgoya mamaga ii mesaon ſoŋgbano kawaajoŋ uutanon nii mamaga jopagoŋ nonja. Moŋnoŋ siŋgisoŋgo melaada moŋ ano Anutunoŋ siŋgisoŋgoya melaada mesaoro iinoŋ uutanon boronja moŋ iigadeen jopagoŋ nomakeja.”

<sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ emba ii kokaen ijoro, “Niinoŋ goo siŋgisoŋgoga ſoŋgbama mesaοen.”

<sup>49</sup> Kaeŋ jero eja motoon nene neŋ ragiti, iyonoŋon kanain iyanjiodeen kokaen jegi, “Siŋgisoŋgo ſoŋgbama mesaοi, iinoŋ mono moro ejaga koloombambaa moja?”

<sup>50</sup> Kaeŋ jegito, Jiisasnoŋ embawaajon jero, “Momaalariganon mono hamo qeŋ gonja. Saanοn luaenon kemba.” Kianj.

## 8

### *Emba tosianoŋ Jiisas naŋgoŋ keŋgi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ Jiisasnoŋ liligoŋ taoŋa taoŋa ano gomaŋa gomaŋa kanoŋ kema Anutuwaa bentotombaa kania jeŋ asariŋ Oligaa Buŋa qaanoŋ ejemba uugia kuuŋ laligoro. Gowokouruta 12 yoŋonoŋ iwo motoon keŋgi.

<sup>2</sup>\*Kaanagadeen emba tosianoŋ iwo keŋgi. Embar ii wala ji injir omenon kokojinjiŋ meŋ oŋono laligogi Jiisasnoŋ meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋono. Embar ii kokaen: Magdalaga emba moŋ qata Maria qagi. Jiisasnoŋ iwaan uutanonja ome 7 onotaaro kouma keŋgi. <sup>3</sup> Embar moŋ qata Joana. Iwaan loya qata Kuza iinoŋ kiŋ Herodwaa jinkaroon miri kanon gawmambaa moneŋ galenaga laligoro.

---

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Maak 15.40-41; Luuk 23.49

Emba moŋ qata Susana. Yononoŋ ano emba tosaanŋa mamaga yononoŋ iyanŋiaa moneŋ esuhinagianoŋ Jiisas ano gowokouruta kananoŋ galeŋ koma naŋgoŋ oŋoŋgi. Kiaŋ.

*Qosomakororoō ejawaa sareqaa*

*Mat 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Ejembanooŋ taoŋ so kanoŋa horooŋ Jiisaswaanoŋ kaŋ tuuŋlelembenoŋ ajoroogi Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaenj jero:

<sup>5</sup> “Eja moŋnoŋ nene kota qosoma kororoomambaaajoŋ keno. Kema qosono kota tosianoŋ kana goraayanoŋ kemeŋ konŋgi. Kemeŋ konŋgi ejembanooŋ riŋ rikotaagi kanakeewaanŋa (warawenŋ) kooŋa kooŋa kouma ii nedaborogi. <sup>6</sup> Kota tosianoŋ jamo kowonjinoŋ kemeŋ konŋgi. Kemeŋ koma kanoŋ namo apuyawo mende mokoloŋ kuragagia kouma sooliŋ gororongogi.

<sup>7</sup> “Kota tosianoŋ komuntiri waayawonoŋ kemeŋ konŋgi. Kemeŋ konŋgi iikanooŋ ororoŋ kouma uŋuugunŋ qeŋ turuŋ bibiloko meŋ oŋoŋgi. <sup>8</sup> Kota tosianoŋ namo awaanoŋ kemeŋ konŋgi. Kemeŋ koma juma waama hoŋgia awaa koloŋ handewaa so kolooŋ seigi.”

Qaa ii jedaboroŋ qa somata kokaenj qaro, “Moŋnoŋ uugejiawo laligoji eeŋ, iinoŋ mono sareqaa koi geja ama moma kotowa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ nomaembaaajoŋ sareqaawaa kania jero.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Maak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Kaŋ jero gowokourutanoŋ sareqaa kokawaa kaniaajoŋ Jiisas qisiŋ mugi. <sup>10</sup> \*Qisiŋ

---

\* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

mugi jero, “Anutuwaa bentotoñanoñ keuma laligowonjatiwaa qaa aasanjgoya ii oño asuganoñ injijowe moma kotojuto, tosaanja yonjoojoñ ii sareqaanoñ jewe momakeju. Kaeñ moma iyanjiaa jaagianoñ iwoi iimago kania kileñ mende iima kotowuya. Iyanjiaa gejagianon qaa tororo momago kania kileñ mende moma asariwuya.”

*Jiisasnoñ sareqaawaa kania jero.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Maak 4.13-20*

**11** “Sareqaa iikawaa kania ii kokaeñ: Kota qosoma kororooji, ii Anutuwaanoñ Buñña qaa. **12** Nene kota kana goraayanoñ kemeñ konjiti, ii kokaeñ: Ejemba tosianonoñ Buñña qaa mojuto, ii mogi Kileñjaa Toyanoñ kañ uugia meleema Siwewaa buñña koloowubotiwaajon qaa kota ii uugianonja qetegoñ uñuamakeja. **13** Nene kota qosono jamo kowonjinoñ kemeñ konjiti, ii ejemba sareya moj. Yoñonoñ Buñña qaa moma ii uuqeeanjo qaganoñ moma añgoñ komakejuto, uugianonoñ kemeñ tiigia mende megitiaaajon kambañ torodaamo-ñadeen moma laarinj laligogi añgobatowaa kambañanoñ mono tama uñuwaa.

**14** “Nene kota qosono kumuntiri waayawonon kemeñ konjiti, ii kokaeñ: Yoñonoñ Buñña qaa mogi uugianonoñ kemeñkejato, balononj laaligowaa majakakaya ano moneñ hina memewaa uugereya koloonj bimoonj oñomakeja. Qabuñagiawo koloowombaajon koposongoggi siñj kombombanja bologa tosianonoñ kaanjagadeen uugianonoñ duñguñ Buñña qaa bibiloko meñ muñkeju. Kaeñ kolooro hoñgia qaa auta

(gipeya) koloowuya. **15** Kaento, nene kota namo awaanonj kemej konjiti, ii ejemba koi kaanjə: Yoŋonoŋ Burja qaa geja ama mogi uugia awaa gbiŋbaonja qaa iikanonj kemero soowabotiaajon mokosiŋgonj kaparaŋ koma galen kongi honjia awaa awaa mokoloonkeju.” Kiaŋ.

*Iwoi aasanjgoya kuuya ii asuganoŋ koloowaa.  
Maak 4.21-25*

**16**\*“Moŋnoŋ lambe me kiwa ootiriŋ monjononj mende koma turuwaa me duŋ baatanoŋ mende ambaa. II qaagoto, ii iikawaa duŋ qaganoŋ ano rabaa. Rama asariro tosianonj miri uutanonj ubombaajon mojuti, yoŋonoŋ iikawaa asasaga iima saanoŋ ubuya.

**17**\*“Kaanjiadeeŋ uunananonj iwoi moŋ mesaŋgoniŋ aasanjgoyanoŋ eji, ii mono asuganoŋ koloowaa. Iwoi moŋ koma turuniŋ eji, ii mono luluuŋgi asuganoŋ ewaa.

**18**\*“Kawaajoŋ Anutuwaa qaa mojuti, ii mono uu wombogianoŋ ama romongoŋ koma gbilŋ laligowu. Moŋnoŋ momakootoyawo laligoji, Anutunoŋ mono ii toroqeŋ muro somariiwaato, moŋnoŋ momakootoya qaa laligojato, ‘Kawo laligojen,’ jeji, Anutunoŋ mono momoya melaa ii kaanjagadeeŋ qetegoŋ wambaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisaswaa nemuŋkouruta.  
Mat 12.46-50; Maak 3.31-35*

---

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luuk 11.33      \* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luuk 12.2

\* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luuk 19.26

<sup>19</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeñ jeñ laligoro nemuñ kourutanoj ii iibombaajoj kagito, ejemba tuuñ somatanoj ologoñ eligogitiwaajoj kosianoj kem-bombaajoj amamaagi. <sup>20</sup> Amamaaq nañgi moñnoj kokaëñ ijoro, “Goo nemuñkoaqga mono seleengej nama gii giibombaajoj moju.”

<sup>21</sup> Ijoroto, Jiisasnoj kokaëñ meleema inijoro, “Ejemba koi Anutuwaa Buñä qaa moma teñ koma koma gbiliñkejuti, iyononoj mono noo nemuna ano kouruna kolooju.” Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj jero raidimboj goron qero.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Maak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Ween moñnoj Jiisasnoj gowokouruta kokaëñ inijoro, “Mono mesaø apu aŋgoj kotoj leegen keuboja.” Kaeñ jero waŋgonoj motooj uma apu aŋgoj qaganoj kenji. <sup>23</sup> Kema opo sel mororongogi haamonoj naŋgoro kenji Jiisasnoj gaon ero. Ero haamo raidimboj apu aŋgonoj giliñ siri qindiiro waŋgo uutanooj kemero. Kemeñ saa qemambaajoj ano tiwilaawombaajoj aŋgi.

<sup>24</sup> Tiwilaawombaajoj ama gowokourutanoy kema mindiñ ijogi, “Poñ Somatanana, mono nono aŋgonoj tiwilaawombaajoj anjon.” Kaeñ ijogi uuta tooro musu ano apu aŋgombaa siria kokaëñ jeñ kotoj orono esuñgaranoj kamaaro goron qeñ ero.

<sup>25</sup> Kaeñ kolooro inijoro, “Ojoo momalaarigua ii dakanon?” Kaeñ inijoroto, yoñonoj awawaliñ qarasombugia moma jegi, “Yei! Eja koi naa ejaga laligoja? Iinoj musu ano kowe siri jeñ kotoj orono jeta teñ konjao.” Kiañ.

*Omenoŋ bao uugianooŋ kemegi ejanoŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Maak 5.1-20*

**26** Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo toroqen opo sel mororongogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro kema apu aŋgoŋ kotoŋ Galili prowins leegeŋ Gerasa go-manoŋ keugi. **27** Iikanooŋ keuma sakasinooŋ uro eja omeyawo moŋ taonooŋga kaŋ Jiisas mokolooro. Eja ii qasirinoŋ laligoŋ qamowaa jamo kobaan osoŋ uroroogi egiti, iikanooŋ eŋ laligoro. Kamban koriga opo maleku mende mouma miri mombaa uutanoŋ mende eŋ laligoro.

**28-29** Omenoŋ kamban koriga horoŋ ureen muro eja mamaganooŋ boria bota qeŋ kania gbadonooŋ (tapenooŋ) somongoŋ galen koma laligogito, tapeya ii hororo riiqiro omenooŋ kuuro balooŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ kema laŋ laligoro. Kawaajoŋ Jiisasnoŋ omeya ii kokaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ mumambaajon ano, “Ome bologa, gii mono kouma eja koi mesaooŋ kemba.” Kaen jemambaa-jon ano Jiisas iima silama namonoŋ kosianooŋ keməŋ qa gigilaŋ kokaeŋ qaro, “Ae Jiisas, gii Anutu uutaa meria koloojaŋ. Gii mono nomaeŋ ama nomambaajoŋ koi kajaŋ? Niinoŋ welema gonjeŋ: Gii siimbobolo geriawo mende ama nomba.”

**30** Kaeŋ qaro kokaeŋ qisiro, “Gii qaga moro?” Omejiilaŋ mamaga uutanoŋ kemeŋ laligogitiwaajon “Qanana Lijion jejoŋ,” jegi. Ii ananaa qaanoŋ Kere tuuŋ somata. **31** Kaeŋ jeŋ Jiisas kokaeŋ welema mugi, “Gii nonotaan ome roŋ dusiita qaa iikanooŋ kemebombaajon mende jeŋ kotoŋ nonomba.”

<sup>32</sup> Kosogianoŋ maroŋa kanoŋ bao tuuŋ somata moŋ gbojoja uutanoŋ kuluuma laligogi. Kawaaajoŋ ome yoŋonoŋ kokaen jeŋ welema mugi, “Gii saanoŋ jena nono bao yoŋoo uugianoŋ kemebonja.” Welema mugi “Mono kema kemebu,” jeŋ kotoŋ ojono. <sup>33</sup> Jeŋ kotoŋ ojono eja uutanoŋga kouma kema bao uugianoŋ kemegi. Kemegi bao tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ luguŋ newonewonoŋ kema jororongoŋ apu aŋgonoŋ kemeŋ nemotoŋ komugi.

<sup>34</sup> Iikaen kolooro bao galeŋ yoŋonoŋ ii iima taoŋ ano gomaŋ boleboole kanoŋ kok koma unjurama kema buju qaa ii jegi. <sup>35</sup> Jegi moma ejemba jaasoongo yoŋonoŋ iwoi kolooroti, ii iibombaajon kagi. Kaŋ Jiisawaanooŋ kouma eja uutanongoŋ omenoŋ kougiti, iinooŋ Jiisawaa kani-anooŋ raro mokoloogi. Opo selekopaaya tororo somongoŋ uuta tooro roromoŋgoya kuuya asugiro iima awawaligi. <sup>36</sup> Eja omeyawo iinooŋ nomaen qeəŋgoroti, ii iigitinoŋ injijogi.

<sup>37</sup> Injijogi moma mamaganoŋ awawalinŋ qarasombugia mogi. Kawaaajoŋ Gerasa gomambaa ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ Jiisasnoŋ oŋomesaowaatiwaajon welema mugi. Welema mugi eleema kemambaajon waŋgonooŋ umambaa ano. <sup>38</sup> Umambaa ano eja uutanoŋga ome kougiti, iinooŋ kaŋ Jiisawo motooŋ kema laligomambaajon qisiro. Kaeŋ qisiroto, Jiisasnoŋ qotogoŋ wasiŋ muŋ kokaen ijoro,

<sup>39</sup> “Gii mono eleema miriganooŋ kema Anutunooŋ aŋgoletu somasomata meŋ gonoti, iikawaa sunduya jena mobu.” Kaeŋ ijoro kema Jiisasnoŋ aŋgoletu somasomata meŋ muroti, iikawaa

qaaya ii taon uutanoñ liliqon gomañ so jeñ seiro. Kianj.

*Jairusnoñ borataajoñ Jiisas qama kooliro.*

*Mat 9:18-26; Maak 5:21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ejemba kuuya Jiisaswaajoñ mambongi eleema karo tuuña tuuña koma aisoñ horoñ mugi. <sup>41</sup> Qamakooli miriwañ qaa galeñ moñ qata Jairus iinoñ kañ Jiisaswaa batanoñ kemeñ simiñ kuma mirianoñ kawaatiwaajoñ qama kooliñ muro. <sup>42</sup> Merauruta qaato, borata guañ motoongo gbania 12:waa so laligoñ komumambaajoñ ano. Jiisas koma horoñ mugi keno ejembanor leelee ologoñ utama mugi. Kianj.

*Emba jiawonon Jiisaswaa malekuya oosiriro.*

<sup>43</sup> Utama muñ keñgi kanoñ batugianoñ emba moñ laligoro. Iinoñ koiñsa gbani 12 kawaa so iima ji kiro laligoro. Iinoñ selegaleñ yoñoo tawagia moneñ hinaya kuuya giliñ laligoro selegaleñ kuuyanoñ meñ qeañgowlombaajoñ amamaagi. <sup>44</sup> Emba kanoñ Jiisaswaa gematanon kema malekuya kiti susuya oosiriro iikanondeenj saya juguro.

<sup>45</sup> Jiisasnoñ qisiñ jero, “Moronoñ noosirija?” Kaeñ jeroto, ejemba kuuyanoñ ii qakoongi Pititonon ijoro, “Somatana, ejemba tuuñnoñ ologon utama aon kañ goosiriju.”

<sup>46</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoñ jero, “Qaago, moñnoñ noosiriro esuñna moñ keno mojeñ.” <sup>47</sup> Kaeñ jero embanor “Kaniana mokoloja,” jeñ jeneñ ororo kañ Jiisaswaa batanoñ simiñ kuma jiaa kania ano oosirij iikanondeenj qeañgoroti, iikawaa kania asuganoñ jero ejemba tuuñ kuuyanoñ

mogi. <sup>48</sup> Mogi Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ ijoro, “Borana, momalaariganon̄ mono meŋ qeaŋgon̄ gonja. Saanoŋ uubonjonon̄ kemba.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ Jairuswaa borata meŋ gbiliro.*

<sup>49</sup> Qaa kaeŋ ijoŋ nano qamakooli miriwaa qaa galeŋaa mirinoŋga moŋnoŋ weleŋ kaŋ Jairus ijoro, “Boraganon̄ komuja! Kawaajoŋ mono boi-waa qaganoŋ lombo toroqen̄ mende amba.”

<sup>50</sup> Ijoroto, Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii moma qamakooli miriwaa qaa galeŋ kokaŋ ijoro, “Toroko mende moba. Mono uumotoon̄ ama nii moma laariŋ nona boraganon̄ qeaŋgowaa.”

<sup>51</sup> Kaeŋ ijoŋ iwaa mirinon̄ kema ejemba tosaan̄a oŋomesaoŋ Piito, Jon, Jeims ano borawaa nemuŋmaŋa iigadeen̄ uŋuano iyaŋgiodeen̄ miri uutanon̄ ugi. <sup>52</sup> Ugi ejemba kuuyanoŋ jiŋgeŋ qama saama ambureren̄ megito, Jiisasnoŋ jero, “linon̄ mende komujato, gaŋga eja. Kawaajoŋ mono saa mesaowu.”

<sup>53</sup> Kaeŋ jero jonoŋsisi kaaŋa kolooro “Mono komuja!” qaa ii moma jomoma mugi. <sup>54</sup> Jomoma mugito, bora ii borianon̄ meŋ qama ijoro, “Bo-rana, mono waaba.” <sup>55</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kokooſuyanoŋ eleeno iikanondeen̄ waama nano. Nano nene mugi newaatiwaajoŋ jero. <sup>56</sup> Nemuŋmaŋjanon̄ ii iima waliŋgorito, Jiisasnoŋ iwoi kolooroti, iikawaa bujuya moŋ jegi mobubotiwaajoŋ soŋgo ama oŋono. Kiaŋ.

## 9

*Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta 12 wasiŋ oŋono.  
Mat 10.5-15; Maak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta 12 ii ojoono ajoroogi omejiilaŋ kuuya konjoma ojombutiwaajoj ama ji wiji meŋ qeaŋgawutiwaajoj ku-usuŋja esuŋmumuyawo ojono. <sup>2</sup> Ku-usuŋ ojoma kokaen jeŋ wasiŋ ojono, “Oŋo mono kema Anutuwa bentotombaa kania ejemba jeŋ asariŋ ojoma ji ejemba meŋ qeaŋgoŋ ojoma laligowu.” <sup>3</sup>\*Wasiŋ ojoma iŋijoro, “Oŋo kana kembutiwaajoj iwoi moŋ mende meŋ kembu, taa gbaru mende, geso mende, kana samoŋ mende ano soojaakota mende. Maleku samoŋa mendeto, motoonjo mewu.

<sup>4</sup> “Kema mirinoŋ daeŋ daeŋ keubuti, mono iikanondeeŋ laligoŋ gawoŋ meŋ taoŋ ii mesaon kana kembu. <sup>5</sup> Kema laligoŋ miri moŋnoŋ keugi mende koma horoŋ ojoma qaagia mende mogi telambelaŋgia mono kokaen jeŋ qendeema ojombu, ‘Nono oŋoo balonoŋ kaniŋ sububuŋ kana tambonananonj mokotaaji, ii mono qesaaniŋ oŋoŋgiaanoŋ eleema kemebaa.’ Kaeŋ jegi kaniagia solanja moma kotogi saanooŋ taoŋ ii mesaon toroqen kembu.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ iŋijoro mesaon kema gomaŋa gomaŋa liligoŋ miri so Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ ji ejemba meŋ qeaŋgoŋ ojoma laligogi. Kiaŋ.

*Herodnoŋ Jiisaswaajoj sisau ano.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Maak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup>\*Iwoi kuuya kolooroti, iikawaa qabuŋayanonj seiŋ baloŋ bakayaa (Galili prouinswaa) kiŋ Herodwaa gejianoŋ kemero moro. Ejemba

---

\* **9:3:** Luuk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51      \* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Maak 8.28;  
Luuk 9.19

tosianon kokaen jegi, “Jon Oomulu ejanon mono koomunonja waama laligoja.” Kawaajon kiñnoj qaawaa mongama sisau ano. <sup>8</sup> Anoto, tosianon jegi, “Elaijanon mombo asuginj laligoja.” Tosianon toroqen jegi, “Gejatootoo eja walaga yonjoononja monnoj mono gbilij waama laligoja.” <sup>9</sup> Kaeñ jegito, kiñ Herodnoj kokaen jero, “Jon Oomulu eja ii niinoj jewe aroya kotogito, mombaa qaaya kaen jegi mojeñi, ii mono moronoj?” Kaeñ jeñ Jiisas iimambaajon kaparañ koma jejeromoñromoñ ano. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj eja 5,000 nene uñuagiro.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

**10** Wasiwasi eja aposol yonjonon Jiisaswaanon eleema iwoi ama megit, iikawaa sunduya kuuya ijogi. Ijogi uñuama ejemba qenjaaro sombeñgia mesaon taon qata Betsaida kawaa kosianon iyanjia siri gbameñanoj laligowombaajon keñgi. **11** Keñgito, ejemba tuuñ yonjonon ii moma Jiisas gematanon otaañ keñgi. Kema Jiisas-waanon kagi koma horoñ oñoma Anutu bentotombaa kania jeñ asariñ ji ejemba meñ qeañgoñ oñono.

**12** Kaeñ ama laligoro ween jaaya tegonj memambaajon ano. Kaeñ kolooro gowoko **12** yonjonon kañ Jiisas kokaen ijogi, “Nono balonj gbameñia koi kanonj laligojonjwaajoñ gii saanonj ejemba tuuñ koi wasiñ oñona gomañ miri kosere kosere rama kenjuti, iikanonj kema eemiri ano nembanene mokoloowu.”

**13** Kaeñ ijogito, kokaen inijoro, “Oñononj mono oñoañgio ii nene uñuagiwu.” Kaeñ inijoro meleenjgi, “Nono bered 5 ano sora woi

iikayadeen menj laligojoñ. Kawaajoñ nomaen ambonaga? Nono saanoñ kema ejemba tuuñ koi kuuya yoñoojoñ nene sewañña mewonaga me? <sup>14</sup> (Yoñonoñ eja 5,000:baa so laligoju.)” Kaeñ meleengi gowokouruta kokaeñ inijoro, “Oñonoñ mono ejemba inijorø mendeema oñongi tuuñ so 50:waa so nene newombaajoñ ajoroon kamaan rabu.”

<sup>15</sup> Inijoro iikaen ama mendeema oñongi ejemba kuuyanoñ kamaan tuuñña tuuñña rama keñgi. <sup>16</sup> Rama keñgi bered 5 ano sora woi ii menj Siwenoñ uuro uro kotuegoro. Kotuegoñ bered motoñ gowokouruta oñono ejemba tuuñ so mendeema batugianoñ angi. <sup>17</sup> Batugianoñ angi korebore neñ neñ timbirinçoggi. Nene kitia reemoñña mesaogiti, ii gowoko yoñonoñ menj kuluugiconde 12 kanoñ kemeñ saa qero. Kiañ.

### *Piitonoñ Jiisaswaa kania jokolooro.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Maak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Kambañ moñnoñ Jiisasnoñ iyañodeen gomañ moñgen qama kooliro gowokourutanoñ iwo laligogi qisiñ oñoma kokaeñ inijoro, “Ejembanoñ noojoñ nomaen jeñkeju? Nii moroga koloojeñ?”

<sup>19</sup>\* Inijoro meleema kokaeñ jegi, “Tosianoñ ‘Gii Jon Oomulu ejaga koloojañ,’ jeñkejuto, tosianoñ ‘Gii Elaija koloojañ,’ jeñkeju ano tosianoñ toroqen kokaeñ jeñkeju, ‘Gii gejatootoo eja walaga yoñoonoñga moñnoñ koomunoñga waama laligojan.’ ”

---

\* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Maak 6.14-15; Luuk 9.7-8

<sup>20</sup> \*Kaeŋ jegi kokaen qisiŋ oŋono, “Ano oŋoŋgio noojon nomaen jeju? Nii moroga koloojen?” Qisiŋ oŋono Piitonon meleema ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaanona Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloojan.” Kiaeŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ komumambaa qaaya jero.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Maak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono kania asuganoŋ jegi moŋnoŋ mobutiwaajoŋ soŋgo kotakota ama oŋono. <sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jero, “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono siimbobolo mamaga mobaa. Kantriwaa jotamemeya, jigo gawoŋ galeri ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ mono gema qeq qeqi komuwaa. Komun ween karoon kolooro koomunonqwa waabaa.” Kiaeŋ.

*Kraist otaawombaa sewanya.*

<sup>23</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ ejemba kuuya ii qaa kokaen inijoro, “Moŋnoŋ noo gemananoŋ notaan kammaabaoŋ moji, iinoŋ mono iyanjaas uuseliaa siinj kombombaŋa bologa gema qero ‘Buŋa gbilia meŋ kaja,’ jeri sisia megis iimbobolo ii bisimakeba. Ii maripoonon komuwaatiwaa so mokosiŋgoŋ nii notaan kawa.

<sup>24</sup> \*“Moŋnoŋ laaligoya iyanjaajoŋ aŋgoŋ koma iyanjaas jaajaa laligoji, iinoŋ mono laaligoya hoŋa somoŋgoro soowaa. Soowaato, moŋnoŋ balombaa laaligoya noojon ama qeleema togoŋ nombaati, iinoŋ mono laaligo hoŋaa kania mokoloonq kotoiŋ laligowaa.

\* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69    \* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luuk 14.27    \* **9:24:**  
Mat 10.39; Luuk 17.33; Jon 12.25

**25** “Moŋnoŋ baloŋa baloŋa iyoŋoo ilawoilaya kuuya koma hororo buŋaya kendabororo uu-taa laaligoya meŋ soŋ silemale laligoŋ komuro Anutunooŋ qaaya jeŋ tegoro gere sianoŋ ke-meŋ uŋayanoŋ tiwilaaro mende sokombaa. Es-uhinaya iikanooŋ mono uukoisoro mende ama mubaa. Qaago totooŋ!

**26** “Moŋnoŋ noo qana ano Buŋa qaana meŋ kamaaŋ anji, ii Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋjanooŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ iima tiwaa. Iinoŋ kanageŋ Siwe gajoba toroya yoŋowo koi kamaagi iyoŋoonooŋ, aŋaa ano Maŋaa asamararaŋgaa iima aaruwuya. Kambaŋ iikanooŋ eja me emba kaanŋa mono iima tiŋ mubaa. **27** Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaeŋ inijowe mobu: Koi nanjuti, oŋoo batugianonŋa tosianoŋ Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa hoŋjanooŋ koloowaati, ii iima kotowuya. Jaawo laligoŋ koomuwaa siimboboloya mende mogi asugiro ii iibuya.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisaswaa selianoŋ letono.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Maak 9.2-13*

**28** \*Qaa ii inijoro ween 8:waa so tegoro Ji-isasnoŋ Piito, Jon ano Jeims unjuama baanjanooŋ uma Anutu qama kooliro. **29** Qama kooliro iikanooŋ jaasewaŋaa kaitanianooŋ letoma qaita moŋ kolooro. Malekuyanoŋ tualalakota koloŋ kokobilibiliawo asariro. **30** Iikanondeeŋ iigi eja woinoŋ asuginj Jiisaswo qaa qaa amigi. Ii Mooses ano Elaija. **31** Asamararaŋ uutanooŋ asuginj Jiisaswo qaa kokaeŋ aminj mogi, “Anutunoŋ Jiisas

---

\* **9:28:** 2 Piito 1.17-18

siimbobolo moma komuwaati-waajoŋ wasiro kamaŋ uulaŋawo Jerusalem sitinoŋ keno areŋ iikanooŋ hoŋawo koloodaborowaa.”

<sup>32</sup> Kaeŋ amin mogito, Piitonooŋ alawoita yorowo jaagianoŋ bimooro gaŋ egi. Egito, gaonoŋga uugia tooro jaagia uuŋ Jiisaswaa asamararaŋa ano eja woi iwo naniti, ii iniiigi. <sup>33</sup> Iniiigi nama Jiisas mesaowotiwaajoŋ ani Piitonooŋ Jiisas ijoro, “Somatanana, nononoŋ koi kanooŋ keraqeeanjoŋ mojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ nononoŋ saanoŋ kuuŋ karooŋ mewoŋa: Goojoŋ moŋ, Mooseswaajoŋ moŋ ano Elaijawaajoŋ moŋ.” Piitonooŋ kaeŋ ijoroto, iyaŋaa qaayaa kania ii mende moma kotoro.

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ nano kokolo moŋnoŋ kamaŋ aŋjanooŋ esuuŋ oŋono koosu uutanooŋ laligoŋ awawaliŋ jeneŋgia ororo. <sup>35</sup> \*Jeneŋgia ororo naŋgi koosu uutanonŋa qa aro moŋ kokaeŋ kamaaro mogi, “Eja koi ii neenaa meranaga. Ii ejemba hamo qeŋ oŋomambaajoŋ meweengooŋ mube. Mono iwaa qaaya moma laligowu.”

<sup>36</sup> Qa aro iikanooŋ kamaaro moma gowoko yoŋonoŋ iikanondeen ūuŋ Jiisasnondeeŋ nano iigi. Baanjanooŋ iwoi iigit, iikawaa bujuya ii kambari iikanooŋ mende jeŋ qaagia bogoro laligogi moŋnoŋ moŋ mende moro. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ ome otaaro meranooŋ qeŋgoro.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Maak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Enj waagi Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta karooŋ yoŋowo baanjanonŋa kamaŋ roganooŋ ejemba tuuŋlelembe iniiigi. <sup>38</sup> Iniiigi ejemba tuuŋnoŋga

---

\* <sup>9:35:</sup> Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Maak 1.11; Luuk 3.22

eja moñnoj qama kokaen ijoro, “Boi, noo merana guan̄ga koloojiwaajon̄ mono kan̄ ii iiba. Kawaajon̄ qama koolin̄ gonjeñ. <sup>39</sup> Moba, ome moñnoj ii mendun̄goro iikanondeen̄ qa gigilaaro utugoñ muro wolaza hororo buutanon̄ga kokopa kamaaŋkeja. Ome iikanon̄ horon̄ ureen̄ muñ kamban̄ mamaga mende mesaon̄keja. <sup>40</sup> Kaeñ kolooro goo gowokouruga ome ii otaawutiwaajon̄ welema ojonjento, yonjonoñ ii amamaaju.”

<sup>41</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Jiisasnoñ meleema muñ jero, “Yei, balombaa ejemba yaŋgiseñ ano irin̄qiriŋgiawo, niinoñ mono kamban̄ dawi oñowo laligon̄ qaton̄ uñuwe Anutu mende moma laarigi siimbobolo momakemaña? Meraga mono wama koi kawao.”

<sup>42</sup> Mera ii wama karo kamban̄ iikanon̄ kañagadeeñ omenoñ mera utugon̄ orogon̄ muro wolaza hororo. Kaeñ kolooroto, Jiisasnoñ ome ii jeñ muro mesaoro mera meñ qeaŋgoñ mañña muro. <sup>43</sup> Anutuwaa ku-usuña somatanon̄ kaeñ asugiro kuuyanoñ ii iima newogia tegoro waliŋgogi. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ koomuyaa Buña jero indiñ woi kolooro.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Maak 9.30-32*

Jiisasnoñ iwoi kuuya ii meroti, iikawaajon̄ ejemba kuuyanoñ waliŋgogi Jiisasnoñ kamban̄ iikanon̄ gowokouruta qaa kota kokaen̄ inijoro, <sup>44</sup> “Qaa koi mono geja ama mobu: Anutunoñ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñña ii baloñ ejemba sisiverowerogiawo yonjoo borogianon̄ ama muro ke-mebaa.” <sup>45</sup> Qaa kota ii inijoroto, ii mende moma kotogi. Anutunoñ ii koma tururo aasan̄goyanoñ

ero ii mende moma asarigi ano kania nomaenj, ii qisiwombaajoŋ kokodunduŋ aŋgi. Kianj.

*Gowoko batugianoŋ moronoŋ uuta kolooja?  
Mat 18.1-5; Maak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> \*Gowoko nonoonoŋga ‘Moronoŋ uuta kolooja?’ jeŋ qaa ii romoŋgogi. <sup>47</sup> Ii romoŋgogito, Jiisasnoŋ uuromomoŋgogia moma kotoŋ naamade melaa moŋ meŋ kooroŋjanoyano nano. <sup>48</sup> \*Nano kokaenj ijijoro, “Kuuya oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ kamaaŋqeqeta konoga kolooji, iinoŋ mono uuta kolooja. Kawaajoy moŋnoŋ naamade koi noo qananoŋ mirianoŋ koma horoŋ kalaŋ kombaaati, iinoŋ mono nii koma horoŋ nombaa. Moŋnoŋ nii koma horoŋ nombaaati, iinoŋ wasiŋ nonoti, mono ii kaŋagadeej koma horoŋ mubaa.” Kianj.

*Moŋnoŋ kerega qaago, iinoŋ mono alaga kolooja.*

*Maak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Kambanj kanoŋ Jonoŋ kanaiŋ qaa kokaenj ijoro, “Somatana, eja moŋnoŋ goo qanoŋ omeji-ilanj konjoma oŋono iiniŋ. Iinonj nonowo mende liligoŋ laligojiwaajoŋ nono ii qotogoŋ muniŋ.”

<sup>50</sup> Kaenj ijomoto, Jiisasnoŋ kokaenj ijoro, “Ii mende qotogoŋ mubu. Moŋnoŋ mende qotogoŋ oŋomakeji, iinoŋ mono oŋoŋgiaa areŋnoŋ laligoja. (Kawaajoy oŋo mono noo alauruna tosaanŋa ii aŋgosisiri meŋ oŋombubo.)” Kianj.

*Samaria gomaŋ moŋ yoŋonoŋ Jiisas gema qegi.*

---

\* **9:46:** Luuk 22.24    \* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luuk 10.16; Jon 13.20

**51** Jiisasnoj Siwenonj umambaajoj ano. Kawaa kambanja torijiwaajoj Jiisasnoj nama “Jerusalem sitinoj kemaŋja,” jeŋ jeŋ kотиŋ kanaiŋ kananoj keno. **52** Kema qele waladeen ano wala keŋgi. Kananoj kema laligonj Samaria prowinswaa gomanj moŋnoj keuma “Jiisas kawaatiwaajoj mozoqozojoj amboŋatiwaajoj kajonj,” jegi. **53** Jegito, Samaria yoŋonoj Juuda ano Jerusalem jejewili ama ojomakegitiwaajoj Jiisasnoj “Nii Judia prowinsnoj Jerusalem jigo waageŋ kemaŋja,” jerotiwaajoj miri aŋgoŋ koma yeizozogia mende inijogi. **54** \*Kaeŋ aŋgi gowokowoita Jeims ano Jon yoronoj ii iima jeri, “Oo Poŋ, sombinonja gere kamaaŋ oŋooro qaombuyaga, kaeŋ qama kooliwombaajoj mojaŋ me qaago?”

**55** Kaeŋ jerito, Jiisasnoj eleema temboma jeŋ orono. **56** Kanoŋa toroqenj gomanj moŋnoj keŋgi. Kianj.

*Jiisas otaawombaa mondomondo qaaya.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

**57** Kananoj keŋgi eja moŋnoj kaŋ Jiisas ijoro, “Gii daeŋ daeŋ kembatti, niinoŋ mono iikanooŋ gii gotaaŋ kamaŋja.”

**58** Ii moma Jiisasnoj kokaenj ijoro, “Duuyaŋ kasu yoŋonoj jamo diiŋgianoj egi kanakeewaan kooŋ yoŋonoj haigia meŋ laligoŋkejuto, Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanooŋ mono daengeŋ kema waŋja naa qembonooŋ laarinj haamo menaga?”

**59** Jiisasnoj eja mombaajoj ijoro, “Gii mono kaŋ nii notaawa.” Ijoroto, kokaenj meleeno, “Poŋ,

---

\* **9:54:** 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16

ii saanonto, manjananoj komumambaajoj anja. Kawaajoj mono wala jena kema galerj kombe komuro roj kombego.”

<sup>60</sup> Kaej meleenoto, Jiisasnoj qaaya meleema ijoro, “Mesaowa! Koomuya yojonoj qamogia koomuya ii saanor roj kombuto, giinorj mono kema Anutu bentotombaa kania jeñ asarinj ojoma laligowa.”

<sup>61</sup> \*Mombo eja mojnoj kouma ijoro, “Pon, ninoj giigotaamambaa siija mojento, moba, gii saanorj jena wala mirinoj kema tinitosauruna yeizozogia jewego.”

<sup>62</sup> Ijoroto, Jiisasnoj meleeno, “Mojnoj balonj meenjanjowaa kinoj ii hoos gematanoj somongoj borianoj kinoj maayanoj meñ nano keno mombo eleema gematanoj uuji, iinoj mono Anutuwaa bentotonoj keuma gawoja mewaatiwaa so mende kolooja.” Kiañ.

## 10

*Jiisasnoj gowoko 72 wasiñ ojono keñgi.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanoj Poñnoj gowoko tosaanja 72\* ii meweengoj ojono. Año “Taona taoña gomaña gomaña kemanja,” jeñ kanoj woi woi metogoj wala wasiñ ojono. <sup>2</sup>\*“Wasiñ ojomanja,” jeñ kokaej inijoro mogi, “Anutuwaa gawonoj nene hoña mamaga momogoj ejato, ii meñ kuluuwombaajoj gawoñ meme ejemba anana afaañanoj laligojoñ. Kawaajoj mono nene hoña

\* **9:61:** 1 Kiñ 19.20      \* **10:1:** Tosianoj weengoj 70 jeju.

Tosianoj 72 jeju.      \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38

masuqegetaa Poŋa qama kooliŋ mugi gawoŋ  
meme ejemba wasiŋ oŋono hoŋa meŋ kululu-  
uwu.

<sup>3</sup>\*“Oŋo mono kembu. Mobu, lama yoŋonon  
duuyaa kasu kawalia yoŋoo batugianoŋ kemegi  
luguŋ injiwuboti, niinoŋ oŋo iikawaa tani kaŋa  
wasiŋ oŋombe kembu. <sup>4</sup>\*Oŋo monen irimuŋ  
kasa me geso moŋ me kana esu ii mende meŋ  
kembu. Kema kananon ejemba injiima jeŋkelekele  
ama yeizozogia mende jewu.

<sup>5</sup> “Kema miri moŋnoŋ uma wala kokaeŋ  
injijowu, ‘Anutunoŋ mono miri koi kanoŋ luae  
qero bonjoŋ laligowu.’ <sup>6</sup>Kaŋ jegi moŋnoŋ luae  
aŋgoŋ komambaa so kolooji eeŋ, luaegianon  
mono iwaa qaganoŋ ubaato, moŋnoŋ ii mende  
aŋgoŋ kombaati eeŋ, luaegianon mono eleema  
oŋoŋgidaa qagianoŋ ubaa. <sup>7</sup>\*Miri ubuti, mono  
iikanondeeŋ laligoŋ gawoŋ mewu. Ejembanon  
gawoŋ meme ejemba laaligogia naŋgowutiwaas  
so kolooju. Kawaajoŋ yoŋonon nene ano apu  
oŋombuti, ii mono newu. Miri tosianon lansaŋ  
mende ewu. Miri sueŋ mende kema kawu.

<sup>8</sup> “Taŋ iikanon me iikanon keugi koma horon  
nene oŋombuti, ii mono newu. <sup>9</sup> Neŋ tosianon  
kanon ji ijiro ewuti, ii mono meŋ qeangoŋ  
oŋombu. Kaŋ ama kokaeŋ jegi mobu, ‘Anu-  
tuwaat bentotoŋaŋoŋ mono kosere karo iikawaa  
uutanon keubu.’ <sup>10</sup>\*Kaŋ ambuto, taŋ moŋnoŋ  
keugi gema uŋuwuti, iikanon mono maaketnoŋ  
me sombenoŋ kema kokaeŋ jegi mobu,

---

\* **10:3:** Mat 10.16    \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Maak 6.8-11; Luuk  
9.3-5    \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18    \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51

**11** ‘Nono ojoo taonoŋ kaniŋ sububuŋ iwoi kana tambonanananoŋ mokotaaji, ii mono riŋ kon-joratininŋ oŋoŋgiaanoŋ eleema kemebaa. Kemebaato, qaa koi mono moma yagowu: Anutuwaa bentotoŋanoŋ mono kosogianonŋ asugija.’  
**12**\* Niinoŋ kokaŋ inijowe mobu: Anutunoŋ kam-baŋ somatanonŋ qemasologengiaa iroŋa meleeno taoŋ iikawaa qaganoŋ ubaati, so iikanonŋ mono Sodom yoŋoo siimbobolo soya uugun toroqen oŋombaa.”†

*Jiisasnoŋ taoŋ 3 yoŋoojoŋ ‘Yei wosobiri!’ jero.  
 Mat 11.20-24*

**13**\*“Oo Korazin toyā, niinoŋ ojoojoŋ ‘Yei!’ jeŋ saajeŋ ano Betsaida toyā, ojoojoŋ kaanagadeenŋ ‘Yei!’ jeŋ saajeŋ. Niinoŋ yoŋoononŋ kembe qaana jewe sosoŋiro aŋgoletona ku-usuŋawo asugiroto, uugia kileŋ mende meleengi. Aŋgoletō ii waba balononŋ Taia ano Saidon sitinoŋ asuginagati een, iyonoŋonŋ mono kamban koriga uugia meleem-bombaajonŋ kaisareya qendeema resanoŋ lumu aon too arinŋ saabuyaga.

**14** “Saabuyagato, Anutunoŋ kanagenŋ Korazin ano Betsaida yoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegon iroŋa meleeno siimbobolo mobuti, kamban somata iikanonŋ ii mono Taia ano Saidon yoŋoo siimbobolo soya uugun mobuya. **15**\* Ano Kaperneam toyā, Anutunoŋ ojoo saanoŋ metaama ojono Siwe

---

\* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24      † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋonŋ bologa kanjaŋawo men laligoŋ uugia mende meleengi Anutunoŋ gerenonŋ kondeema ojono.      \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Aam 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4      \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15

gomanoŋ ubuyaga me qaago? Qaago totooŋ! Oŋo mono koomuwaa senjoŋ gomanoŋ kemebuya.

**16 \***“Moŋnoŋ qaagia mobaati, iinoŋ mono noo qaana mobaa. Moŋnoŋ gema uŋwaati, iinoŋ mono nii gema nuwaato, moŋnoŋ nii gema nuwaati, iinoŋ wasiŋ nonoti, mono ii gema qewaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Gowoko 72 yoŋonoŋ eleema aisoogi.*

**17** Gowoko 72‡ yoŋonoŋ laligoŋ eleema kaŋ aisoon̄ kokaen̄ jegi, “Poŋ, nono goo qaganoŋ omejiilaŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoniŋ yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeen̄ qaanana baatanoŋ kema togoŋ keŋgi.”

**18** Kaeŋ jegi Jiisasnoŋ meleeno, “Niinooŋ Satan aagogi Siwenon̄ga luguŋ oobili kaŋa hagoŋ kemero iibe. **19 \***Mobu, niinoŋ ku-usuŋ oŋombe oŋo saanoŋ mokoleŋ, soromaan̄, kuaŋkuan̄ ano kerenanaa esuŋmumuya jetawo kuuya riigi kamaaro haamo ambuya. Kawaajoŋ iwoi moŋnoŋ uŋuŋ mizimizi mende mewaa.

**20** “Kawaajoŋ omejiilaŋ yoŋonoŋ qaagia baatanoŋ kenjuto, kileŋ oŋoonoŋ korisoro waŋa ii iikawaajoŋ mende aisoowu. Oŋoo qagia Siwe gomanoŋ oogi Anutuwaa buknoŋ ejí, iikawaajoŋ mono honombon̄ga qaa aisoowu.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ aisoon̄ Anutu mepeseero.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

**21** Kambaŋ kanooŋ Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Jiisas inaan̄ muro aisoon̄ qaa kokaen̄ jero, “Oo Amana, giinooŋ Buŋa qaaga momakooto ejemba momo somata

\* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Maak 9.37; Luuk 9.48; Jon 13.20    ‡ **10:17:** Tosianoŋ ween̄goŋ 70 jeju. Tosianoŋ 72 jeju. \* **10:19:** Ond 91.13

megiti, iyoñoonoñ mesañgonato, ejemba merabora kaañña iyançiaajoñ mogi poumapou kolooji, ii mono ii injsaana moma asariju. Kawaajoñ niinon Siwe gomambaa Poñña gii mepeseeñ gonjeñ. Oo Amana, gii geenço kaeñ koloowaatiwaajoñ mona sokono awaa kolooro.

**22** \*“Amananoñ mono iwoi kuuya jeñ kotoro noo buñaga kolooro. Amananoñ meriaa kania añjodeen moma yagoro moñnoñ ii mende moja. Kaanagadeen moñnoñ Amayaa kania mende moma yagoro Merianondeen ii moja ano ejemba meweengoñ oñoma yoñoojoñ ii injsaambaati, iyoñonoñ mono Ama moma mubuya.”

**23** Jiisasnoñ kaeñ jeñ gowokouruta yoñoonoñ eleema iyançioñdeen oloñ kokaeñ inijoro, “Daen yoñonoñ oñjo iwoi iijuti, ii iima mono jaagiaajoñ ama simbawoñawo koloju. **24** Iikawaa kania ii kokaeñ: Niinon qaa kokaeñ inijowe mobu, Gejatootoo ejemba ano kinj eja poñ mamaganooñ oñjo iwoi koi iijuti, ii iibombaajoñ awelegoñ laligogito, ii mende iigi. Oñjo qaa koi mojuti, iyoñonoñ ii mobombaajoñ awelegoñ laligogito, ii mende mogi.” Kianj.

*Jojopan qaa waña woi ii nomaen?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Maak 12.28-31*

**25** \*Kana qaawaa boi moñnoñ waama Jiisas timbi ama kokaeñ qisiñ mun ijoro, “Boi, niinon mono nomaen ama laaligo kombombanja tetegoya qaa buñña qerj aowenaga?” **26** Ijoro Jiisasnoñ kokaeñ meleema qisiro, “Mooseswaa

---

\* **10:22:** Jon 3.35; 10.15    \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Maak 12.28-34

Kana qaanoŋ qaa nomaeŋ oogita eja? Iikawaa kania ii nomaeŋ?” <sup>27</sup>\*Qisiro meleema jero, “‘Gii uugabaga, uŋaga, ku-usuŋga ano roromoŋgoga jumuŋa iikanooŋ mono Poŋ Anutuga jopagoŋ laligowa,’ ano ‘Geŋga jopagoŋ aoŋkejanji, iikaŋjadeenj mono ejemba kuuya jopagoŋ oŋoma laligowa’.”

<sup>28</sup>\*Jero Jiisasnoŋ meleeno, “Dindiŋa meleenjanj. Ii teŋ koma laaligo kombombajaa buŋa koloowaga.” <sup>29</sup>Kaeŋ meleenoto, Kana qaawaŋ boinoŋ ‘Ii teŋ koma solanja koloojeŋ,’ kaeŋ romoŋgoŋ kaniaya qendeemambaajoŋ moma Jiisas ijoro, “Ejemba batugianoŋ laligoŋ koubeti, iyooŋoonoŋa mono morowaajoen jejanj? Nii mono moroga mende jopagoŋ mubenaga?”

*Samaria ejanoŋ gbilibuuruŋ eja kiaŋkomuŋ muro.*

<sup>30</sup>Kaeŋ jero Jiisasnoŋ meleema jero, “Eja moŋnoŋ Jerusalem siti mesaŋ Jeriko gomanooŋ kemeŋ kananoŋ kikekakasililiŋ yoŋoo borogianoŋ kemero meg. Meŋ hina iwoiya wama opoya qetegoŋ gbilibuuruŋ qeŋ giliŋ keŋgi komumambaajoŋ ama ero. <sup>31</sup>Eŋ mambono jigo gawoŋ galeŋ moŋnoŋ kana iikayadeenj kema iima iima sisiriŋ kana leegeŋga kema uugun keno. <sup>32</sup>Keno mambono jigo gawoŋ eja (Liwait) moŋnoŋ iikanooŋ kouma iima kaŋjadeenj iima sisiriŋ uugun keno. <sup>33</sup>\*Kenoto, Samaria prōwin-swaa eja<sup>§</sup> moŋnoŋ kana iikayadeenj kema eroti,

---

\* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5    \* **10:28:** Lew 18.5    \* **10:33:**

2 Hist 28.15    § **10:33:** Juuda yoŋnoŋ Samaria ejemba jejewili ama oŋoma laligogi.

iikanon̄ keuma iima wosoya moma iima kobooro.

<sup>34</sup> “Iima koboon̄ kosianon̄ kemeñ wijia kele ano wain apuyanoñ moriñ esuuro. Wijia esuuñ meñ kobibiiñ doñgiya qaganon̄ ama wama qenjaaro ee mirinoñ kema ama kalañ koma muro. <sup>35</sup> Kalañ koma muñ ej waama umugawodeen̄ weeñ woiwaa tawaya (Kina 20) unjuma qenjaaro miriwaña toya muñ ijoro, ‘Eja koi mono kalañ koma muñ laligona monen̄ gonjeñi, ii mende sokoma uuguwaati eeñ, ii mono eleema kañ kanoñ toroqen̄ gomañ.’ <sup>36</sup> Eja karoon̄ kaniagia kaeñ qendeñgi. Eja kikekakasililiñ yoñoo borogianon̄ kemeroti, iwaa alia moronoñ kolooro? Yoñoonoñga morowaajoñ mona, ii uukaleñ muro?”

<sup>37</sup> Qisiñ muro meleeno, “Kiañkomuñ muroti, iinoñ.” Kiañ meleeno Jiisasnoñ ijoro moro, “Gii mono kema kaanjadeen̄ ama laligowa.” Kiañ.

### *Jiisasnoñ Marta Maria yorowo kusu raro.*

<sup>38</sup> \*Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta yoñowo kananon̄ kenji Pongianon̄ gomañ moñnon̄ keuro. Keuro emba moñ qata Marta iinoñ koma horoñ muro mirianoñ uro. <sup>39</sup> Martawaa koga qata Maria laligoro. Iinoñ Poñ iima kosianon̄ kamaañ rama Buñā qaa jeroti, ii geja ama awutamban̄a koma moro. <sup>40</sup> Moroto, Martanoñ lombañ gawonon̄ hororo kema kañ amaqamamamaa ama Jiisawaañ ijoro, “Poñ, konanon̄ nomesaoro neenodeen̄ weleñ gawoñ mewe mona sokonja me qaago? Kawaajoñ mono Maria kañ ilaañ nomba.”

---

\* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

**41** Ijoro Poñnoñ meleema ijoro, “Marta Marta, gii iwoi kania kania kawaajon majakaka ano motoqoto moma koroboro laligoñ geriawo ama nanjanj. **42** Kaeñ nanjanto, majakaka motoonjoñ moñ meñ meñ kotiiniñ sokombaa. Nono iwoi seiseiya kawaajon mende amamaajon. Marianoñ gosin uuwaa teeya meagoñ aomambaajon meweengon simbawoñjawañ kolooja. Laaligowaa bakaya awaa ii moñnoñ moñ mende wambaa.” Kianj.

## 11

*Jiisasnoñ qamakooliwañ kania kuma oñono.  
Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

**1** Jiisasnoñ gomañ moñnoñ qama kooliñ laligoro tegoro gowokouruta yoñoonoñga moñnoñ kokaeñ ijoro, “Poñ, Jon Oomulu ejanoñ gowokouruta qamakooliwañ kania kuma oñonoti, gii mono kaanjadeenj nono kuma nonomba.”

**2** Ijoro Jiisasnoñ kokaeñ inijoro, “Oño mono qama kooliwonjenj kokaeñ jewu:

Ama, geengaa qaganoñ mono toroya ewa. Mono galeñ koma nonona bentotoñgaa honja koloowa. (Goo uusiingga Siwenon teñ komakejuti, ii mono namonoñ kaanjagadeenj koloowa.)

**3** Gii mono ween so nembanene sonananon nonomba.

**4** Tosianoñ siñgisongo ama nononjiti, nono kuuya iyoñoo siñgisonjogia ii mesaojonji eeñ, gii mono iikawaa so nonoonoñ siñgisongo soñgbama nonomba.

Αηγοβατονοյ kamaaq nunuwabotiaajoy  
mono aηgoj koma nonoma Kilejaα Toyaa  
borianonja metogoj nonomba.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoj toroqenj kokaenj ijijoro, “Ojooononja  
moηnoj gomantiijaa ruuηjanonj aliaa mirinon  
kema mindiij kokaenj ijowaa, ‘Alana, bered  
karoonj nona kitia era meleema gomaŋja.

<sup>6</sup> Alana moηnoj kananoj laligoj noononj  
kouro nenena qaagotiwaajoy wagimambaajoy  
moηganjenj.’ <sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro alianonj miri uutanoŋja  
kokaenj meleema ijowaa, ‘Gii gaoj gbili qeŋ  
nononjaŋ. Nii nagu koma qaqaŋ suluwe  
meraboraurunanoj niwo tambomaeenana  
tamboma gaoj ejoj. Kawaajoj waama ii  
gomambaajoy amamaajeŋ.’ <sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ jewaato,  
niinoj ijijowe mobu: Miri toyanoj alia  
koloojiwaajoy ama mende waama mubaato,  
ii kileŋ kaparaŋ koma jeŋ nanjiwaajoy ii saanoy  
waama qisijiwaa so kuuya mubaa.

<sup>9</sup> “Niinoj iikawaa bakaya ii kokaenj ijijowe  
mobu: Mono Anutu qama kooliwu. Qama kooligi  
iwoi ojombaa. Anutuwaanoj mono iwoiwaa  
borojaŋ meŋ moŋgambu. Ii moŋganji qendeeno  
mokoloowuya. Nama nagunoj qewu. Qegi  
nagu tama ojombaa. <sup>10</sup> Moŋnoj Anutu qama  
kooliŋkeji, iinoj mono iikawaa kitia buŋa qeŋ  
aowaa. Iwoiwaa moŋgamakeji, iinoj mono iwoi  
mokoloowaa. Nagunoj qenkejiwaajoy mono  
nagu horoŋ mubaa.

<sup>11</sup> “Maŋuruna ojooononja morononj kokaenj

\* <sup>11:4:</sup> Tosianoj qaa ii kokaenj meleema jeŋkeju: kilejanonja  
metogoj nonomba.

kolooga: Merianon sorawaajon qisiro kitianon qato mubaa<sup>12</sup> me kuru kotaajon qisiro kuankuuan mubaa? <sup>13</sup> Kawaajon ojo ejemba bologa kolooju ano kilej kalej awaa awaa ii meraboraurugia ojombombaajoj mojuti eej, Siwe Mañnananonoj mono kaleja nomaej argoj konaga? Iwaa uutaa nanamemeja ii nunuuguq qaita moj kolooja. Kawaajon Uja Toroyaajon qama koolij qisiq mubuti eej, iinon mono siijanonoj Uja ii wasiro uugianon kemebaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj ome yoñoo esunqia uuguq qero kamaaja.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Maak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Omenon eja moj qaamuun mej muro moto laligoro Jiisasnoj omeya ii otaaro kouma keno neselaŋa loloro mombo qaa jero. Qaa jero ejemba tuuŋ yoñononqii iima waliŋgogi. <sup>15</sup> \*Waliŋgogito, yoñoononqaa tosianonj kokaen jegi, “Inoŋ mono omejiilan yoñoo poŋqia Iimolan iwaa ku-usunoŋ ome oŋotaankeja.”

<sup>16</sup> \*Kaej jegi tosianonj Jiisas qaawaa timbiŋonj horowombaajoŋ iijoŋgoŋ kokaen qisigi, “Gii mono jeŋ kotona sombinonqaa aŋgoleto moj asu-giro iibonja.” <sup>17</sup> Qisigito, iinon uu roromongogia modaboronj kokaen inijoro, “Kantri daeŋ yoñoo galeŋjurugianonj batugianonj aŋgowowo ama jumbuti, iyoñononq mono tiwilaŋ aogi kantrigianonj boliŋ saoyagadeen ewaa. Kaŋagadeen miri mombaa kanageso yoñononq jumbuti, mirigianonq mono qeqelalaŋ ewaa.

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

\* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Maak 8.11

**18** “Mobu! Satambaa kanageso yoñononj kaañagadeej batugianonj añgowowo ama jumbuyagati eeñ, iyoñononj mono galeñkoñkonj gawoñgia mewombaajoñ amamaagi ometotoñgianonj mono nomaenj nanaga? Oñjo noojoñ kokaenj jeju: Iinonj Iimolambaa esuñnoñ omejiilañ oñotañañkeja. **19** Kaeñ jejuto, mobu, niñoñ Iimolambaa esuñnoñ omejiilañ konjoma oñombenagati eeñ, oñoo alaurugianonj mono morowaa esuñnoñ ii konjoma oñombuyaga? Kawaajoñ yoñononj mono qaagia hoñä me qaago, ii gosiñ jenj tegowu.† **20** Ii jenj tegowuto, Anutuwaa ku-usuñjanonj noo boro susuna solooro ome oñotañañkejeñi eeñ, Anutuwaa bentotoñjanonj mono oñoononj kañ kuuja.

**21** “Eja kotiga Iimolañ iinoñ‡ tiwo wasayawo gomañ miria agokayañ kono esuhinayanonj mono saanoñ ewaa. **22** Kaeñ ewaato, eja kotakota totoonj Uñä Toroya iinoñ luguñ kañ qeñ haamo ama muñ tiwo wasaya qirinaaroti, ii kuuya tagoñ esuhinaya qeñgama meñ kema alauruta mendeema oñombaa.

**23** \*“Moñnoñ niwo mende laligoji, iinoñ mono qetegonj nomakeja. Moñnoñ ejemba noo qananonj ajoroowutiwaajonj mende horoñ oñomakeji, iinoñ mono mendeema oñomakeja.” Kiañ.

---

† **11:19:** Iyançiaa sele galeñrurugianonj Anutuwaa qata qama kileñ ome ii Iimolambaa ku-usunoñ konjoma oñonjgi niinonj ii Anutuwaa ku-usunoñ konjoma oñomakejeñ. Ororoñ mende nanjonjwaajonj moronoñ hoñä ano moronoñ qaa qoloñmolonjgoya otañañkeji, ii ejembanonj gosiñ jenj tegowu. ‡ **11:21:** Eja kotiga ii Satan. \* **11:23:** Maak 9.40

*Omejiilanoj eja uutanonj eleembombaajoj kaparaq konju.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Omenonj eja uutanonja kouma balonj qararaŋkonjkoŋanoj kema laŋ liligoj laligoj haamo memambaajon miri mongama mon mende mokoloonj mojoya tiiro kokaenj jewaa, ‘Mirina mesaonj kajeŋi, iikanonj mono mombo eleemaŋja.’ <sup>25</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ eleema miria usuma menjerenjoro eroti, ii kaŋŋiaideenj ero mokoloowaa. <sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ mokoloonj kema omejiilaŋ tosaanja 7 uŋuambaa. Omejiilaŋ 7 ii iyanja uugun bologa totooŋ kolooju. Iinoŋ ii uŋuano kaj miri ii uma iikawaa uutanonj laligowuya. Kaeŋ kolooro eja iikawaa kania wala kilenkileŋ kolooroto, kanageŋ bolidaborowaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Daeŋ yoŋonoj simbawoŋawo kolooju?*

<sup>27</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa kaeŋ jeŋ laligoro ejemba tuuŋ batugianonja emba moŋnoŋ qama Jiisas kokaenj ijoro moro, “Kokona, embanonj koro ama meŋ goma aju guagiroti, niinoŋ iwaa mobe simbawoŋawo kolooja.” <sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ ijoroto, Jiisasnoŋ kokaenj meleeno, “Ii jejanto, niinoŋ kokaenj jeŋmaŋja: Ejemba Anutuwaa qaawaajon geja ama moma teŋ koma koma gbiliŋkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.” Kiaŋ.

*Boi tosianoj aŋgoletowaajoj kaparaq koma weleŋgi.*

*Maak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup>\* Ejemba tuuŋnoŋ ajoroogi somariiro Jiisasnoŋ toroqeŋ qaa kokaenj jero, “Ejemba kete

---

\* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Maak 8.12

namonoŋ laligojuti, ii kanageso tuuŋ bologa. Yononoŋ Anutuwaa aiweseyaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakejuto, aiwese moŋ gejatootoo eja Joonawaanoŋ koloodabororo. Anutunoŋ aiwese morota moŋ mende ama onjombaa. <sup>30</sup>\*Qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Anutunoŋ wala eeŋanoŋ Joona wasiro Niiniwe yonoo batugianoŋ kema Anutuwaa aiweseya ano. Iikawaa so Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋjanooŋ kaŋagadeen ejemba tuuŋ kokawaa batugianoŋ asugin uugia meleembutiwaaajoŋ kuuŋ oŋoma aiwesegiaga koloowaa.

<sup>31</sup>\*“Kaniagiaa kaisareya moŋ ii kokaen: Anutunoŋ wala eeŋanoŋ momakooto uuta somata ii kiŋ Solomon muro Saut waagenja kantri mombaa kwiin embanooŋ Solomombaa momakootoya momambaajoŋ siŋa moro. Siŋa moma namo goraayanonja waama kana koriga tintiŋ kaŋ laligoŋ Solomombaa momoya moro. Ii moroto, mobu, kambaŋ kokaamba niinoŋ batugianoŋ asugin nama Anutuwaanoŋ momakooto uuta meŋ kajeŋi, ii Solomombaa momakootoya uuguja. Uugujato, oŋo kileŋ telambelaŋ ama noma tompiŋ naŋgi mende sokonja.

“Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ kanageŋ ejemba korebore horoŋ oŋono qaagia jeŋ tegowaatiwaajon jaayanoŋ keubuti, kambaŋ iikanooŋ Saut kantriwaa kwiin emba iikanooŋ mono kaŋagadeen keubaa. Iinoŋ ejemba tuuŋ somata koi naŋjuti, oŋowo ororoŋ koomunoŋja waama oŋoo koorongianooŋ motoon nambaa. Motoon nama qaa kokaen oŋoo selegianooŋ kuuwaa, ‘Oŋo Jiis

---

\* **11:30:** Joona 3.4    \* **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

telambelanj ama mugi Anutunoj ironja meleema ojono siimbobolo uuta mobuya.' Iinoj kaen ijijoro silia gosiñ oñoaŋgiaajoŋ gamugia mobuya.

<sup>32</sup> \*“Joonanoj Niiniwe ejemba batugianoj kema Anutuwaa qaanoj uugia kuuro moma iikanondeej uugia meleenjito, mobu, niinoj batugianoj asugiñ nama Joonawaa nanamemeña uuguñ amakejeñ. Kaen amakejento, ojó kilej telambelanj ama nomakeju.

Kawaajoŋ Niiniwe ejembanoj jenteegowaa kambanj somatanoj ejemba tuuŋ somata koi nanguti, ojowo ororoj koomunoŋga waama ojoo koorongianoj motooŋ nambu. Motooŋ nama Niiniwe yoŋonoj qaa kokaej ojoo selegianoj kuuwu, ‘Ojō Siwe gomambaa Eja hoňa telambelanj ama mugi Anutunoj ironja meleema ojono siimbobolo uuta mobuya.’ Niiniwe yoŋonoj kaen jegi nanamemeñ-gianoj oñoaŋgiaa kania-gia iñisañgi gamugia mobuya.” Kiaŋ.

*Kiwa ii asasaga nonombaatiwaajoj ejä.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Maak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> \*“Moŋnoj lambe me kiwa ootiriŋ kowi waŋgoŋjanoj me monjononj mende ambaato, ii mono kawaa duŋ raranonj ambaa. Kaen ano tosianoj miri uutanonj ubombaajoŋ mo-juti, yoŋonoj iikawaa asasaga iima saanoj ubu.

<sup>34</sup> Goo jaaga ii uu selegaa kiwaya kolooja. Kawaa-jonj ji moŋnoj jaaga mende meŋ boliji eenj, iikanonj mono tooŋ asaridabororo Anutuwaa

---

\* **11:32:** Joona 3.5    \* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Maak 4.21; Luuk 8.16

asasaganoŋ saanoŋ uuganoŋ meŋ asariro laaligoga kuuya asasaganoŋ laligowaa. Asasaganoŋ laligowaato, siŋi kombombanja bologanoŋ me iwoi moŋnoŋ jaaga meŋ bolin asasaga kojanŋiji eeŋ, iikanooŋ selewaa laaligoga kaanŋagadeeŋ meŋ tiiro paŋgamanŋ uutanoŋ tintuaŋ laligowaa.

<sup>35</sup> “Kaeŋ kolooro moba, paŋgamanooŋ uugaa asasaga kojanŋiro tiiwabotiaajoŋ mono tooga moma galeŋ meŋ aowa. <sup>36</sup> Kaeŋ ana Anutuwaa asasaganooŋ uuga kuuya sokono waŋgoŋa moŋ mende tiiji eeŋ, goo seleganoŋ mono kaanŋagadeeŋ asombilibiliawo kolooŋ jaasewaŋganoŋ asarija. Kiwa somatanooŋ seleganoŋ kuuŋ kokobilibiliawo meŋ asariŋ gonji, laaligoga mono iikawaa so Anutuwaa asasaganoŋ andaboronŋ laligowaa.” Kianŋ.

*Uumeleembaa selesele taniwaaajoŋ ‘Yei!’ jero indij 6 kolooro.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40; Luuk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Jiisasnoot qaa ii jedabororo Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋ-koŋkoŋ) eja moŋnoŋ kokaenŋ jeŋ koma horoŋ muro, “Gii saanoŋ noo mirinoŋ uma rama nene newoŋa.” Kaeŋ jero kema uma nene nemambaajooŋ raro. <sup>38</sup> Wala boria mende soŋgbama kamaanŋ raroto, Farisii ejanoŋ sili ii iima walingoro. <sup>39</sup> Walingoro Poŋnoŋ kokaenŋ ijoro, “Oo Farisii ojo mono oŋjanooŋ hamo qeŋ aowombaajooŋ qambi ano amane-newaa selia soŋgbama yagonkejuto, oŋoŋgiaa uugianoŋ mono tilooja. Ii mono dogo, otoko ano nepaqepalo iikanooŋ saa qero laligoju.

**40** “Oo oño, uugia qaa. Moñnoj selia kuuya mokolooroti, iinoj mono uuta kaañagadeej mokolooro me qaago? Oño mono naambaaajoj uugiaa gawombaajoj ataqataj anju? Ii mende sokonja. **41** Kawaajoj iwoi qambi, amanenenenoj raji, ii mono kalengia ejemba wanaya oñombu. Kaeñ angi Anutunoj hamo qen oñono oñoonoñ iwoi kuuya mono soraaya ewaa.” Kiañ.

**42** \*“Oo Farisii ejemba, lombo qagianoj ubaatiwaajoj mono qama wanjinjiingoj ‘Yei!’ jejen. Oño nembanene kuuya mendeema bakaya 10:nonga motoongo Anutuwaa buñja qenkeju. Danje, supe ano logoya kania kania ii kaañagadeej mendeema tenonga motoongo ii Anutuwaa buñja qenkeju. Nanduñ ii tororo amakejuto, Kana qaawaa kota wañja koi mono uuguñ mesaonkeju: Gii Anutu uu konoñganon jopagoj muñkeba ano ejemba batugianon nanamemeñ dindiña otaañ laligowa. Qaa wañja ii mono kaparañ koma otaañ laligowu ano qaa melamelaa ii kaañagadeej mende uuguñ mesaowu.

**43** “Oo Farisii, lombo qagianoj ubaatiwaajoj mono qama wanjinjiingoj ‘Yei!’ jejen. Oño qamakooli mirinonj duñ rara mutuyanonj jegenjegeng rabombaa siñja momakeju. Maaketnoj me kananoj ejemba injigi jolonjia jewutiwaajoj momakeju. **44** Oo oño, lombo qagianoj ubaatiwaajoj qama wanjinjiingoj ‘Yei!’ jejen. Oño qasiri qagia qaa iikawaa so kolouju. Ejembanon qamo moronjawo dakanoj eji, ii mende moma

---

\* **11:42:** Lew 27.30

qagianoj lansaŋ riŋ iwoi doŋqiziziŋawo oosiriŋ tilooŋkeju.” Kiaŋ.

**45** Jiisasnoj qaa kaeŋ jero Kana qaawaa boi yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ moma meleema kokaeŋ ijoro, “Boi, gii qaa kaeŋ jeŋ nono kaŋagadeen gamu qeŋ nononjaŋ.”

**46** Kaeŋ jeroto, Jiisasnoj qaa kokaeŋ jero, “Oo Kana qaawaa boi, onoo qagianoj kaŋagadeen lombo ubaatiwaajoŋ qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Yei!’ jejen. Ono qaawaa qaa jeŋ kotoŋ iikawaa qaqaŋ lombotawo ii ejemba qagianoj amago ama angi ii aŋgowombaajoŋ bimooŋ oŋono aŋjororŋkejuto, oŋoaŋgio ii boro susugianoj boronja moŋ ilaŋ oŋombombaajoŋ wosomomogia moŋ mende eŋkeja.

**47** “Oo ono, lombo qagianoj ubaatiwaajoŋ mono qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Yei!’ jejen. Ono gejatootoo ejemba yoŋoo qasirinoo simeŋ kuuŋ meŋ menjerengonŋkejuto, oŋoaŋgiaa ambosakoŋuru-gianoj mono ii uŋugi komugi.

**48** Oŋoaŋgiaa ambosakoŋurugianoo gejatootoo ejemba uŋugi komugi oŋonoŋ iyoŋoo qasirigianoo kuuŋ meŋ simeŋ meŋkeje. Kaeŋ meŋ iikanoo ambosakoŋurugia yoŋoo nanamemembaaŋoŋ wambelaŋ qaagia naŋgoŋ jeŋ daŋgunu kaŋja nanju.

**49** “Kawaajoŋ Anutu, momakooto Toya iinooŋ kokaeŋ jeja, ‘Niinoŋ gejatootoo ejemba ano aposol wasiŋ oŋombe oŋoonoŋ kawuya. Kagi iyoŋoonoŋga tosaanja ii uŋugi komuwuya ano tosaanja sisiwerowero ama oŋombuya.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutunoŋ Siwe namo mokoloŋ oronoti, kambanŋ iikanŋadeeŋ kanaiŋ gejatootoo ejemba uŋugi sagia molaagi kamaaroči, iikawaa sa ironja kuuya ii ejemba kete laligojuti, mono oŋoo qagianoŋ uro siimbobolo mobuya. <sup>51</sup> \*Aabelwaa sayanoŋ kamaaro iikanŋadeeŋ kanaiŋ uŋuŋ kouma laligoŋ Zekaraia siimoloŋ alata ano ji-wowon jigo kowoga yoroo batugaranoŋ qegi saya kamaaro iikanŋo tegoro. Niinoŋ qaa kokaeŋ inijowe mobu: Sagiaa ironjanon mono ejemba kete laligojuti, oŋoo qagianoŋ uro siimbobolo mobuya.

<sup>52</sup> “Oo Kana qaawaa boi oŋo, lombo qagianoŋ ubaatiwaajoŋ mono qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Ye! jejen. Oŋo Anutuwaa momo mewombaa nagu kii meria ii ejemba uŋuamä aŋgoŋ koma oŋomakeju. Onoango iikawaa uutanoŋ mende keugi ano tosianon iikawaa uutanoŋ keubombaajoŋ anjuti, oŋonoŋ ii somonŋoŋ aŋgoŋ koma oŋoma laligogi.”

<sup>53</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa kaen jeŋ mesaon keno Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii yoŋonoŋ kanaiŋ qaa geriawo jeŋ muŋ qaa kania kania jawaatiwaajoŋ mamaga qisiŋ mugi. <sup>54</sup> Qisiŋ mugi buutanoŋga qaa moŋ qiwitigoro iikanŋo kokosiiro qaawaa timbinon horowombaajoŋ emboŋgi. Kianŋ.

## 12

*Uumeleembaa selesele laaligowaa galen meme  
qaa*

*Mat 10.26-27*

---

\* <sup>11:51:</sup> Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

<sup>1</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ qaaya jero kamban̄ biiwianoŋ kanoŋ ejemba tauseŋa tauseŋa iwaanoŋ ajoroon̄ oloqologoŋ utaqutama aoŋ naŋgi. Kaeŋ ama naŋgi kanaiŋ gowokouruta kokaen̄ inijoro, “Iwoi jegeŋa koi: Oŋo mono Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ) yoŋoo uumeleembaa selesel̄ nanamemeŋgiaajoŋ galen̄gia mewu. Ii wosokondun̄ kaŋa kolooja. Ii mende mesaowuti een̄, iikanoŋ mono yiist kaŋa somariiŋ meŋ bolin̄ oŋombaa.

<sup>2</sup> \*“Ejembanoŋ iwoi unuŋ megi eji, ii kuuya mono kotuŋgi asuganoŋ koloowaa. Kaŋiaadeen̄ qaa mesangogi eji, ii kuuya mono injsaŋgi moma kotowuya. <sup>3</sup> Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono qaagiaajoŋ galeŋ meŋ aoŋ laligowu. Oŋo qaa paŋgaman̄ oloŋ jewuti, ii mono asasaganoŋ jegi mobu. Oŋo miri uutanooŋ waŋgoŋa moŋgeŋ saŋenoŋ gejagianoŋ jewuti, ii mono sombenoŋ asuganoŋ jeŋ asariwu.” Kiaŋ.

*Morowaajoŋ toroko moniŋ sokombaa.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Alauruna niinoŋ oŋo kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Tosianooŋ selegia qeŋ komuŋ iikawaa gematanooŋ iwoi moŋ toroqeŋ ambombaajoŋ amamaawuti, iyoŋoojoŋ mono toroko mende moma laligowu.

<sup>5</sup> Ii qaagoto, morowaajoŋ toroko mogi sokombaati, niinoŋ ii qendeema oŋomaŋa. Moŋ moronoŋ ku-usuŋ meŋ unjuro komugi riitama oŋono gere sianoŋ kemebuti, iwaajoŋ mono toroko moma laligowu. Oŋoojoŋ qaa ii mombo jejen̄: Iwaajoŋ mono toroko moma laligowu.

---

\* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Maak 8.15    \* **12:2:** Maak 4.22; Luuk 8.17

**6** “Tosianonj (arioŋ, wilisi) 5 ii toiya woinonj sewaŋa mewutiwaajon amakejuto, Anutunoŋ iyoŋoononjga motoonjgowaajon mende duduuro. **7** Anutunoŋ kalaŋ koma oŋoma waŋ jugia kuuya kaanŋagadeenj weenŋodaboroŋ jaŋgogia moja. Ejemba oŋoo sewaŋgia ii wilisi mamaga uŋuuugun uuta kolooja. Kawaajon toroko mono mende moma laligowu.” Kianŋ.

*Kraist jokoloowu me qakoombu?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

**8** “Niinoŋ qaa moŋ iŋjowe mobu: Moŋnoŋ nii ejemba jaagianoŋ jokoloonj nombaati, Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono kaanŋadeenj ii Anutuwaa gajobauruta yoŋoo jaagianoŋ jokoloowaa. **9** Kaento, moŋnoŋ nii ejemba jaagianoŋ qakooma nombaati, niinoŋ mono kaanŋadeenj ii Anutuwaa gajobauruta yoŋoo jaagianoŋ qakoomaŋa.

**10** \*“Moŋnoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa qetama qaa jewaati, Anutunoŋ singisonjgoya ii saanoŋ mesaowaato, moŋnoŋ Uŋa Toroya mepae-gowaati, iwaa singisonjgoya ii Anutunoŋ mende mesaowaa.

**11** \*“Ejembanonj oŋo horoŋ qaa jakegianonj oŋooŋgi qamakooli mirigianonj me kiap gawana ano kantria kantria yoŋoo eja poŋ yoŋoo jaanion nambuti, kambaŋ iikanoŋ qaagiaa kitia naa qaaga nomaeŋ meleema jewoŋati, iikawaa majakakaya mono mende mobu. **12** Ii kokaembaaŋ: Oŋo qaa jewuti, ii Uŋa Toroyanoŋ aua iikanondeenj kuma oŋono jewuya.” Kianŋ.

---

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Maak 3.29      \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Maak 13.11; Luuk 21.14-15

*Eja otokoyaa sareqaa*

<sup>13</sup> Ejemba tuuŋ batugianonŋa eja moŋnoŋ Ji-isaswaa jero, “Boi, maŋnaraŋoŋ komuro gii mono danaa jena maŋnaraŋoŋ borosamoya mendeema nomba.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, Jiisasoŋ kokaen meleema muro, “Oo eja, moronoŋ oroo jenteego togara koloomambaajoŋ kuuŋ nonota balonŋara mendeembenaŋa?” <sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ qaa kokaen toroqero, “Esuhina tiwomalekugianon afaanŋagadeen me kelemaleleŋ enagati een, kileŋ laaligogiaa kania ii iikanon mende eja. Laaligogia mende gosiŋ moneŋ esuhinanon mondowuti een, mono tiwilaawu. Kawaajoŋ meŋgo mewombaa otoko (greed) kuuyawaajoŋ mono galenŋia meŋ laligowu.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen inijoro, “Eja qaŋabuŋayawo moŋ laligoro. Iinoŋ balonŋanoŋ nene gawoŋa mero toomoriaŋ somata kolooro.

<sup>17</sup> Ii kolooro uutanoŋ kokaen romonŋoŋ jero, ‘Noo kowi mirina ii melaada. Kawaajoŋ dumuŋ gesoya gesoya, amu tuuŋa tuuŋa, yagoŋ boraŋa boraŋa ii mono dakanon meŋ kululuwenaga? Mono nomaeŋ amaŋamaeŋ?’ <sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ jero, ‘Mono kokaen amaŋa: Nii kowi mirina kon-deema kitianoŋ kowi miri somasomata memaŋa. Ii meŋ nene toomoriana ano esuhinana kuuya mono iikanon meŋ kululuwe rabaa. <sup>19</sup> Kanon raro neenaajoŋ kokaen jemaŋa: Oo gii simba-wonŋawo! Toomoriaŋa mono afaanŋa qaa eŋ gonja. Kawaajoŋ mono nene neŋ aisoŋ gba-nia gbania siiseweweya qaa haamo meŋ osoŋ laligowa.’ <sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, Anutunoŋ kokaen

ijoro moro, ‘Oo gi, uuga qaa! Niinoj kam-banġa ama jej tegoj uja kokoosoga gomantiija kokanoj guambe komuwaga. Komuna ilawoila kuuya buňa qej aon laligonati, ii mono morowaa buňaya koloowaamaej?’

**21** “Moñnoj iyanjaqoj tiwomaleku maa suaj iwoi mej kululuuñkejato, Anutuwaa kooroñjanooj uuwaas toomoriaja mende ej muji, iwaajooj mono lombo somata kaen koloowaa.” Kiarj.

*Anutu moma laarij majakaka mende mobu.  
Mat 6.25-34*

**22** Jiisasnoj gowokouruta kokaen ijijoro, “Kaej koloowaato, niinoj oño kokaen ijijowe mobu: Oño balonoj laligowutiwa majakakaya ii kokaen jej mende mobu: Nono mono naa iwoiga mej newonaga ano naa iwoinoñ selenana esuuwonaga? **23** Selegiawo laligojuti, iikanooj iwoi hoňa kolooro opo selekopaanoj mono iikawaa qereweňa kolooja. Jaagiawo laligojuti, iikanooj iwoi hoňa kolooro nenenooj mono iikawaa qereweňa kolooja.

**24** “Mono aoao kooj ijibuj: Yoñonoj nene kota mende qosoma kororooñkeju. Dumuň hoňa mende kotoj kowi mirigianoj mende mej kululuuñkeju. Sii solongia ii qetegoj (stua) nene mirinoj mende amakeju ano Anutunoj ii kilej uňuagiňkeja. Ejemba oňoo sewaňgia ii kooj sewaňgia uňuuguň uma eja. Mono ii romoñgogi kemba.

**25** “Ojoononja moñnoj majakaka moma iikaanja kanoj namonoj laligowaatiwa

kambaŋa ii weeŋ motooŋgowaα so meŋ toroqewaa me qaago? Ii qaago totooŋ!\*

**26** “Iwoi melaada kaaŋa ambombaajoŋ amamaawuti eeŋ, iwoi tosaanŋa kuuyaajoŋ mono nomaembaajoŋ majakaka mobuyaga?

**27** \*Oŋo mono jāpu jarin juraya akadamugiawo ii iŋjiibū: Yoŋonoŋ opo surugiaajoŋ beweso mende longbamakeju. Gawoŋ iwoi tosaanŋa mende meŋkeju ano ii kileŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Kiŋ Solomonon goul silwaya qeragon malekuya asombilibiliawo mouma laligoroto, iwaa malekuya ii taalimba lein firinduawaa so iimasiiŋsiŋjāwo mende kolooro.

**28** “Jāpu jarin juraya tooŋ ii kete namonon̄ kosonanananoŋ raro woraŋ kongi kamaaro giliŋ meŋ kululuŋ kuugi jewaa. Ii kileŋ Anutunon̄ juraya kaaŋa moŋ ii kaaŋiadeeŋ awaagadeeŋ menjereŋgoŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ iinoŋ mono oŋo kaaŋagadeeŋ saanooŋ esuuŋ oŋombaa. Oŋo jāpu jarin juraya so mende kolooju. Anutunoŋ kalaŋ koma oŋomambaajoŋ moji, siŋja iikanooŋ mono iwoi kuuya uŋuuguuŋ uja. Oo ejemba, momalaarigianoŋ mono naambaaajoŋ melaada kolooja?

**29** “Kaen̄ kolooro oŋo kaaŋagadeeŋ laaligogiaajon̄ majakaka mende mobu. Ii moma bimoŋ kokaen̄ jewubo, ‘Nono mono naa nene apuga newonaga?’ Kaen̄ jeŋ uugia iikanooŋ mende ama uukamakamaa kolooŋ uugere mokoloowubo.

**30** Kantri so uumeleembaa gadokopa yoŋonon̄

---

\* **12:25:** Tosianooŋ kokaen̄ meleema jeju: Oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ majakaka moma iikaŋa kanoŋ selia wan fiitwaa so toroqeŋ meŋ korimambaajoŋ amamaawaa. \* **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

iwoi kaañja kuuya buñja qeq aowombaajoñ kaparañ koma uugere amakeju. Ii amakejuto, oñjo nene opo iwoiwaajoñ memeqemeañ meñ amamaajuti, Mañgianoj mono ii modaboroja. 31 Iikawaa uugereya mende ambuto, mono Anutuwaa bentotononj keubombaajoñ kaparañ komakebu. Uugia iikanoj aنجi ero iinoj mono galeñ koma oñoma iwoi kaañja ii kaañjadeen toroqej oñombaa.” Kianj.

*Buñanana Siwenoj me namonoj meñ kululuuniñ sokonja?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

32 “Oo noonooj tuuñ melaada, Mañgianoj bentotoñ oñomambaajoñ mojiwaajoñ mono toroko mende moma laligowu. 33 Balombaa moneñ hinaya ii kaparañ koma qeragowubo. Kawaajoñ iwoi eñ oñonji, ii mono sewañaaajoñ ama moneñ horoñ bakaya ejemba wanaya kaleñgiaajoñ oñombu. Kaeñ aنجi qabuñagia maa suañ kaañja ii Siwe gomanoj eñ seinj mende qaombaa. Moneñ gesogia qaita moñ ii Siwe gomanoj mende boliwu. Gureñ dumunjañ ano yongoro meme yonjonoj mono eu uma iwoi meñ boliwombaajoñ amamaawuya.

34 “Iwoiwaajoñ akadamuya meñ mona uji, iikanoj miri moñgeñ ero giinoj mono uuga kaañgaddeeñ iikanoj qokotañ laligowaga.” Kianj.

*Uugbili laligoj gawoñ megi sokombaa.*

35 \*“Oñjo mono Anutuwaa gawoñja mewombaajoñ jojorinj opo surugia somoñgoj yagoj

---

\* **12:35:** Mat 25.1-13

akadamugiawo nama uugiaa kiwayanoj ootirigi jero laligowu. <sup>36</sup> \*Ii kokawaa so: Miri toy a moj ii ejemba maraŋ (agomiŋ aoao) lombanoj kaŋ aisoowombaajoŋ horoŋ mugi keno. Kanooj keno meraurutanoj mirinoj rama eleembati-waajoŋ jaagianoj seleerŋeŋ ūŋ kisi-kasu jeŋ kaparaŋ koma mambonju. Mamboma laligogi iinoj kambaŋ kanoj me kanoj kouma nagunoj qenaga, yonjonoj mono iikanondeeŋ nagu horogi koubaa. Oŋo mono mera iyoŋoo so koloŋ jojoriŋ laligowu.

<sup>37</sup> “Poŋnoj eleema karo gawoŋ memeuruta tosianoj uugbili laligogi kaeŋ mokoloŋ oŋombaati, iyoŋonoj mono simbawoŋawo koloju. Niinoj qaa hoŋa moj kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Iinoj kouma ajoroon oŋoma nene duŋnoj ano ragi nene ūŋuagi mambaajoŋ jojoroŋ aŋ weleŋ qeŋ oŋomba. <sup>38</sup> Iinoj ruuŋanoj me gomaŋ aworāŋgoro kanoj eleeno tosianoj uugbili laligogi mokoloŋ oŋombaati, iyoŋonoj mono simbawoŋawo koloju.

<sup>39</sup> \*“Gbili laligowombaajoŋ qaa koi mono saanoj romoŋgowu: gomantiŋa ano kikekakasililiŋ ejanoj naa kambanoj me auanoj kawaati, miri toyanoj ii monagati eeŋ, iinoj mono gbili laligoŋ miria saanoj galeŋ mero qosoma umambaajoŋ amamaawaa. <sup>40</sup> Oŋo ‘Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoj kambaŋ kokaamba mende koubaa,’ jeŋ romoŋgowuti, iinoj mono kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ koubaa. Kawaajoŋ oŋo kaŋagadeeŋ jojoriŋ laligowu.” Kiaŋ.

---

\* **12:36:** Maak 13.34-36    \* **12:39:** Mat 24.43-44

*Gawoŋ ejanoŋ silemale laligoŋ tiwilaaro.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

**41** Jiisasnoŋ qaa kaeŋ jero Piitonon qisiro, “Ponj, gii sareqaa koi ii nonoojoŋ me ejemba tosaanja kuuya yonoojoŋ kaangadeen jejaŋ?”

**42** Kaeŋ qisiro Ponjnoŋ jero, “Gawoŋ meme ejemba batugianoj moronoŋ tirij kotoŋ tosaanja uŋuuuguja? Tosianoŋ zololoŋgoŋ gawoŋ mesaogi moŋnoŋ momakooto awaawaan qaganoŋ kaparaŋ koma pondaj meŋkeji, iinon mono simbawoŋawo kolooja. Miri toyanoŋ nanamemeŋa gosiŋ iima moŋgeŋ kema miriaa ilawoilaya iŋ iwaa borianoj ano galenja koloowaa. Galenja kolooŋ welenqequeuruta ijorotiwaan so kalaŋ koma kambaŋ dindinjanoj uŋuaginjkebaa.

**43** Kaeŋ kalaŋ koma oŋoma laligoro toyanoŋ eleema kaŋ kaaŋ iima ‘Mono simbawoŋawo koloojaŋ!’ jewaa.

**44** “Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen inijowe mobu: Toyanoŋ simbawoŋawo ijoŋ esuhinaya kuuyaa galenja kuuŋ mubaa. **45** Kuuŋ mubaato, gawoŋ meme bibilokoya iinon uutanooŋ romongoŋ kokaen jewaati eeŋ, ‘Ponjnaa kaka kambarjanooŋ koriga eja.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ kanaiŋ gawoŋ meme ejembauruta uŋuŋ ureen jejelombaŋ ama aisoon apu kotiga neŋ uuta sooro enkaloloŋ silemale ama laligowaa. **46** Kaeŋ laligoŋ kamban moŋnoŋ Ponj koubaatiwaajoŋ mende mambombatti, mono iikanondeen koubaa. Kambanjaajoŋ imowamo ulumbuluŋ laligoro mono aua iikanondeen kouma qeŋ japaaleleŋ meŋ muŋ jeŋ kotoro qaaqootogo ejemba kaanja gere sianoj kemen siimbobolo mobaa.

<sup>47</sup> “Gawoŋ meme moŋnoŋ Poŋaa uusiŋna moma yagoroto, qaa areŋa ijorotiwa so joroŋqororŋ mende meŋ aoŋ gawoŋa meŋ laligoroti, Poŋanorŋ iikawaa irona jero somonqoŋ oolinoŋ indiŋ mamaŋa qeyayagoŋ qewuya. <sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ qewuyato, gawoŋ meme eja moŋnoŋ Poŋaa uusiŋna mende moma yagoŋ iwoi ama mero irona saanoŋ jegi oolinoŋ qewutiwa so koloɔji, Poŋnoŋ iikawaa irona jero afaaŋa qewuya. Anutunoŋ mombaaŋoŋ iwoi mamaga muroti, iinoŋ mono ii meŋ seiro hoŋa mamaga koloowaatiwaajoŋ mam-bombaa. Anutunoŋ mombaaŋoŋ iwoiwaa waroga seiseiya muroti, iinoŋ mono ii meŋ seiro hoŋa sei-seiya kolooro meleema mubaatiwaajoŋ qisiwaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ gere bolaŋ meŋ kamaaro deeno.  
Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Niinoŋ namonoŋ gere ama uulanjowe jeŋ kema kawaatiwaajoŋ kamaawe uusiŋna mono iikawaa bolaŋanoŋ jedaborowaatiwaajoŋ eja. <sup>50</sup> \*Ejato, ii ‘Gere ama uulanjomanja,’ jewe siimbobolo mamaga joŋ kowororo kaŋaŋa ii noo qananooŋ uma turuŋ nomambaajoŋ ambaa. Anutunoŋ iikaŋaŋa kanooŋ mulu qaita moŋ meŋ nom-baa. Oo nii konjiliŋ somata moma laligowe mulu meŋ nono iikanooŋ tegowaa. <sup>51</sup> Kokaeŋ romongowubo: Jiisasnoŋ luae qemambaajoŋ ama namonoŋ kamaaro. Niinoŋ kokaeŋ inijowe mobu: Niinoŋ luae qemambaajoŋ qaagoto, noo-joŋ ama juma deenŋgi boŋ jawo koloowaa.

---

\* **12:50:** Maak 10.38

<sup>52</sup> “Ii kokaembaajoŋ jejeŋ: Noo Buŋa qaananonj ejemba uugia kuuro meleengitiwaajoŋ kambanj kokaamba kanaŋ kokaenj koloowaa: Miri mombaa uutanonj ejemba 5 yoŋonoŋ batugianonj aŋgowowo ama jumbuya. Leegenj karoonj yoŋonoŋ woi yorowo aŋgowowo aŋgi leegenj woi yoronoŋ karoonj yoŋowo deendeeŋ ama laligowuya. <sup>53</sup> \*Maŋmera yoronoŋ juma kerekere ani nemumbora yoronoŋ riitama aori eŋaroyanoŋ eŋaroya qetama aoŋ deembaota.” Kianj.

*Kambanj laligojoŋi, ii moma gosiwu.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Jiisasnoŋ toroqenj ejemba tuuŋ ii kokaenj inijoro, “Weeŋ kemekemetanoŋ gomaŋ bulugonj koosu umuŋ kono oŋo ii iima iikanondeenj ‘Koŋ kawaa,’ jeŋkeju. Kaenj jegi koŋ kawaa. <sup>55</sup> Saut waagenja haamo giliro iima moma kokaenj jeŋkeju, ‘Gomaŋ geriawo koloowaa.’ Kaenj jegi iikawaa so koloowaa. <sup>56</sup> Oo uumeleembaa ejemba seleselyea, oŋo sombiŋ namowaa tanigara iima koŋ weembaa kanagara saanonoŋ gosiŋkejuto, kambanj koi laligojoŋi, iikawaa kania mende gosiŋ moma kotogi mende sokonja.” Kianj.

*Aŋgowowogia mindiŋgogi solajaniwaa.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Oŋo ‘Twoi dindiŋa ii nomaenj amboŋa,’ jeŋ kawaa kania ii nomaembaajoŋ ama oŋo aŋgio mende gosiŋ jeŋ tegonkeju? Ii mende sokonja. <sup>58</sup> Kereganoŋ seleganoŋ qaa ama qaa jakeyanoŋ horonj gomambaajoŋ ano jenteego galembaanonj

---

\* **12:53:** Mai 7.6

kema kana nemuñjanon̄ iikanon̄ mono kaparañ koma uumotoon̄go ama qaagara jeñ solanjan̄iwao. Kaeñ mende ambaoti een, kereganon̄ saanoñ ororañ gono (jas, majistreit) jenteego toyaa jaanon̄ keuna moma jero opotorowaa borianoñ kemenā kapuare mirinon̄ goombabo. <sup>59</sup> Niinon̄ kokaen̄ jewe moba, Gii kanoñ tawaga kuuya ambaatiwaa so osiñ rabaga. Toiyaga konoga kaanjan̄gadeen̄ andaborongo mono wantaaga meñ kamaawaga.” Kian̄.

## 13

### *Uugia meleembu me komuñ tiwilaawu.*

<sup>1</sup> Kamban̄ iikanondeen̄ tosianon̄ kouma Jiissas sundu kokaen̄ ijogi moro, “Galili ejemba tosianon̄ Jerusalem jigonon̄ siimolon̄ oogi gawana Pailoton̄ jero kawali galeñjurutanoñ kanoñ uma uñuñ komugi sagia kamaañ lama bulmakao sagiawo melokanjiñ ero.”

<sup>2</sup> Kaeñ jegi meleema kokaen̄ inijoro, “Oño iikawaajon̄ kokaen̄ romongowubo: Galili ejemba yoñonoñ Galili ejemba tosaña kuuya uñuugun̄ singison̄go ama laligogitiwaajoñ siimbobolo ii mogi. <sup>3</sup> Kaeñ qaagoto, niinon̄ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Oño uugia mende meleembuti een, oñó kuuyanoñ mono kaanjan̄gadeen̄ tiwilaadaborowu. <sup>4</sup> Me gomañ qata Siloam kanon̄ miri koriga moñnoñ kamaañ koma ejemba 18 turuñ oñono komugiti, oñó iyonjoojon̄ kokaen̄ romongowubo: Yoñonoñ Jerusalem kanageso tosaña kuuya uñuugun̄ singison̄go ama qaa-giawo laligogi. <sup>5</sup> Qaagoto, niinon̄ kokaen̄ inijowe

mobu: Oňo uugia mende meleembuti eenj, oňo kuuyanoj mono kaaňagadeej tiwilaadaborowuya.” Kianj.

*Muli gere gorosonaa sareqaa*

<sup>6</sup> Jiisasnoj sareqaa moj kokaenj jero, “Eja moňnoj muli gere komoro gawoňanoj kouma nano kawaa hoňa moňgamambaajon kenoto, moj mende mokolooro. <sup>7</sup> Mende mokoloonj gawoň galenjaajon jero, ‘Moba, niinoj muli gere kokawaa hoňa gbani karoombaa so kaň moňgambeto, moj mende mokoloowe. Kawaajonj ii mono naambaaajon toroqenj namowaa kel-ega eenj horowabo. Kawaajonj ii mono koma gilina kemba.’ <sup>8</sup> Toyanoj kaenj jeroto, galenonj meleema ijoro moro, ‘Oo eja pojna, ii saanorj mesaona gbani koi mombo namba. Niinoj kambaň biiwianoj kokaamba kanoj kinoňnoj namo osonj qidigonj isombasoj ama liligowe kel-gawo koloowaa. <sup>9</sup> Niinoj kaenj ambe gbani gematanonj iikawaa hoňa saanorj koloonaga. Ii mende koloowaati eenj, ii saanorj kombaa.’ ” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj Sabat kendonoj emba moj meň qeňgoro.*

<sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoj Sabat kendonoj qamakooli miri moňnoj uma Buňa qaa kuma ojono. <sup>11</sup> Kanorj emba moj raro. Omenoj gbani 18 kawaa so meň loorij muro gemata miligoro qetetereemambaa-joj amamaanj rama laligoro. <sup>12</sup> Jiisasnoj emba ii iima oono karo kokaenj ijoro, “Emba, isin-abisina jiganoj mono gomesaoro awaa koloo-jań.” <sup>13</sup> Kaenj jeň boria waňjanoy ano iikanondeej qetetereenj Anutu mepeseenj muro.

**14** \*Mepeseeŋ muroto, Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendonoŋ emba ii meŋ qeangoŋot, qamakooli miriwaŋa galeŋjanon iimaa kawaajon moro boliro qaa kanain ejemba tuuŋ yonjooŋon jero, “Gawon memewaa kamban 6 eji, iikanon mono kaŋ meŋ qeangoŋ onjombaatiwaajon jewu. Ii Sabat kendonoŋ qaago.”

**15** Kaeŋ jeroto, Poŋnoŋ meleema kokaeŋ jero, “Oo uumeleembaa selesel ejemba, ono kuuya bulmakao ejiaŋa me dongigiaŋa ii Sabat kendonoŋ mirinonŋa isama uŋuaŋgi apunoŋ kema neŋkeju me qaago? Onjoononŋa moŋnoŋ ii mende aŋgoŋ koma onjomakeja. **16** Mobi! Emba koi kanoŋ Aabrahambaa gbiliga kolooro Satanon somonŋon muro gbani 18:baa so laligoro niinon kasia ii Sabat kendonoŋ isambe sokoma onjonja me qaago?” **17** Kaeŋ jero tuarenjeŋuruta kuuya yonjonoŋ gamugia mogi ano ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yonjonoŋ aŋgoletu damuyawo meroti, ii kuuya iima moma aisoogi. Kianj.

### *Nejoŋ kotaasareqaa*

*Mat 13:31-32, 34; Maak 4:30-32*

**18** Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaeŋ jero, “Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa kania ii nomaen? Ii naamombo so ambenaga? **19** Ii nejoŋ kotaas so kokaeŋ koloɔja: Eja moŋnoŋ ii meŋ gawonjanon kema komoro waama somariŋ gere kolooro. Gere kolooro kanakeewaŋ kooŋa kooŋa yonjonoŋ haigia gere iikawaa borianoŋ aŋgi.” Kianj.

---

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

*Yiistwaa sareqaa*

*Mat 13.33*

**20** Jiisasnoj mombo sareqaa moj kokaej jero, “Anutuwaa bentotoja ii naa iwoiwo so ambenaga? **21** Ii yiist me flaua mej somasomariiwaas so kokaej koloja: Emba mojnoj ‘Bered oomaaja,’ jej yiist mej flaua konde karooj kanoj mindirij melenqeleej ama ano rama korebore somariiro.” Kianj.

*Mono nagu gonjgojanon janjarij riij keubu.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

**22** Jiisasnoj kema taoja taoja ano gomaaja gomaaja kanoj Buja qaa kuma ojoma kema laligoj Jerusalem sitinoj baagen keno. **23** Keno mojnoj kokaej qisiq muro, “Pon, uugia meleenejgi Anutunoj hamo qej ojono letombuti, ii ejemba afaangoya me nomaen?” Qisiq muro kokaej injijoro,

**24** “Ojo mono nagu gonjgojanon keubombaajon janjarij riij aororowu. Niinon kokaej injijowe mobu: Ejemba mamaganon Anutuwaa bentoton uutanon keubombaajon batogowuto, ii amamaawuya. **25** Kanagen miri toyanoj waama nagu konogo ojo kamban iikanon kanain seleenjej nama nagunon qej kokaej jewuya, ‘Pon, mono nagu horon nonomba.’ Kaej jegi meleema kokaej injijowaa, ‘Nii mende moma ojonjej. Ojo daanjkaya, ii mende mojej.’ **26** Kaej injijoro ojo iikanondeej kanain kokaej jewuya, ‘Nononon mono giwo ainjoloj rama nene nenij. Giinon mono liligoj nonoo sombenoij Buja kuma

nonona.’ <sup>27</sup> \*Kaeñ jewuyato, iinoj qaa kokaen injijowaa, ‘Oño mono dakaya, nii mende moma oñonjeñ. Kawaajoñ kokaen injijowe mobu: Bologa meme kuuya, oño mono nomesaon togowu.’

<sup>28</sup> \*\*\*“Togogi iikanonq Aabraham, Aisak, Jeikob ano gejatootoo ejemba kuuya yoñonon Anutuwa bentotonq uutanonq nañgi injiibuto, oñoañgia hagoñ oñonqgi seleenqej nambuya. Kaniagia kaen mokoloñ saama gigilañ gobugia kigi qaro laligowuya. <sup>29</sup> Ejembaya ejembaya ii ween koukoutanonq ano kemekemetanonq ano leelee Noot Saut iikanonq kañ Anutuwa bentotonon keuma duñ raragia meñ nembanene neñ korisoro ama laligowuya. <sup>30</sup> \*Kaeñ laligowuto, mobu! Konoga yoñoononq tosianon mutuya koloowuya ano mutuya yoñoononq tosianon konoga koloowuya.” Kianj.

*Kiñ Herodnoñ kasu soonja kawaa so kolooja.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Kambañ iikanondeej Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkoñkoñ) tosianonq Jiisaswaanonq kañ kokaen jegi, “Kiñ Herodnoñ guro komuwaatiwaajon moja. Kawaajoñ mono gomañ koi mesaon kemba.”

<sup>32</sup> Jegi kokaen meleema oñono, “Oño mono duuyaa kasu soonja ii kokaen jegi moba, ‘Moba! Niinoj kete ano woraq ome oñotaamaña ano ji ejemba meñ qeañgoñ oñoma laligomaña. Kemajati, indigen mono iikanonq keuma gawona metogomaña.’ <sup>33</sup> “Gejatootoo ejemba seiseiya ii

---

\* **13:27:** Ond 6.8    \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30    \* **13:28:** Mat

8.11-12    \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Maak 10.31

Jerusalem sitinoj uηugi komugi. Gomanj tosianoj mende toroqen uηugi komuηkeju, iikawaa tanitani eja iiyen. Kawaajon niinon kete ano woraq indigen kana kema laligomaq. Jerusalem keube nugi komumaqati eeq, mono iyoηoonon kaiyakagiaga ii toroqen ambu.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj Jerusalem sitiwaajon saaro.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Jiisasnoj jero, “Oo Jerusalem Jerusalem, ojo gejatootoo ejemba uηugi komugi Anutunon ejemba wasiη ojono oηoonon kaηkejuti, ii jamonoj uηugi komuηkeju. Kuru nemuηanoy merauruta enqanja baatanon ama kojooq oηomakeji, niinon iikawaa so kambanja kambanja goo kanagesouruga suuηgon kololoq oηomambaajon moma laligoweto, ojo ii togoj laligoj kougi. <sup>35</sup> \*Mobu! ‘Anutunon mono jigo mirigia gema qero saoyagadeej ewaa.’ Kaen ewaato, niinon kokaej inijowe mobu, Ojo nii mombo mende niibuyato, kanagej kamban moj kaη kuuro iikanon niima kokaej jewuya, ‘Pombaa qatanon kaη nononji, Anutunon mono ii kotuegoj muba.’ Kianj.”

## 14

*Jiisasnoj ji eja moj meq qeaηgoro.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj Sabat kendoj moηnoj Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaηkoηkon) yoηoo jotamemeya mombaa mirianoj uma nene nero. Neq raro tosianoj galen meq itiigi. <sup>2</sup> Iikanon iwaaj aasewaηanoy ji eja moj kana boria apunoj

---

\* **13:35:** Ond 118.26; Jer 22.5

ologon somariiro raro. <sup>3</sup> Jiisasnoj ii iima kanaŋ Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii ii qisiŋ oŋoma kokaen jero, “Sabat kendonoŋ eja meŋ qeaŋgoŋ muŋ iikaŋja kanoŋ Kana qaa uuguwoŋja me qaago?”

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, yononon goron qeŋ ragi. Ragi borianon ejia ii oosiriŋ meŋ qeaŋgoŋ wasiro keno.

<sup>5</sup>\*Keno kokaen injijoro, “Oŋoonoŋga mombaanooŋ mera me bulmakao ejia ii Sabat kendonoŋ apu roŋnoŋ kemebaati eeŋ, ii mono uulaŋawo horogi koubaa. Moronooŋ ii mende hororo kounaga?”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono kawaa kitia meleembombaa bimoŋ qaagia bogoro ragi. Kianŋ.

### *Jiisasnoj sele meŋ-uu ii qetano.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ) ejanoŋ ejemba nenewaajoŋ koma horon oŋonoti, iyoŋonoŋ duŋ jaayanoŋ eu metogoŋ ragiti, Jiisasnoj ii iima kawaajoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen injijoro, <sup>8</sup>\*“Moŋnoŋ gii maran (agomiŋ aoao) lombambaanooŋ koma horon gono iikanooŋ kema duŋ jegenja mende meŋ raba. Kaeŋ ambagati eeŋ, tosaŋja koma horon oŋonoti, iyoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ gii guugun qabuŋayawo koloowaboo.

<sup>9</sup> “Iinor kouro lombaŋ toyanoŋ goonoŋ kaŋ kokaen jenaga, ‘Gii duŋ koi mesaona uuta iinor raba.’ Kaeŋ jewaati eeŋ, gii mono waama baatanooŋ emu kamaaŋ duŋ meŋ rama gamuga senjombo mobabo. <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ qaagoto, moŋnoŋ koma horon gombaati, gii saanooŋ duŋ simiŋanoŋ emu kema raba. Kaeŋ rana lombaŋ toyanoŋ

---

\* **14:5:** Mat 12.11    \* **14:8:** Gba 25.6-7

kouma giima jewaa, ‘Alana, gii saanoj kaŋ duŋ jegeŋjanor eu kema raba’. Kaeŋ jero giinor ejemba giwo rama nene nejuti, mono kuuya iyoŋoo jaagianor qabuŋagawo koloowaa. <sup>11</sup>\*Ii kokaembaajoŋa: Iyaŋgiāa uugia meŋ ubuti, Anutunoj ii kuuya meŋ kamaaŋ oŋombaa. Moŋnoj iyaŋja uuta meŋ kamaawaati, Anutunoj mono ii meŋ uma mubaa.”

<sup>12</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkon) ejanoj ejemba koma horoŋ oŋono lombanoŋ ragi Jisiasnoj lombaŋ toyā eleema iima kokaeŋ ijoro, “Gii weembaa me gomantiŋja lombaŋ moŋ ooŋ iikanor geenŋaa alauruga me daremuŋjuruga ii mende koma horoŋ oŋomba. Tinitosauruga me miri ejemba qabuŋagiawo ii mende koma horoŋ oŋomba. Kaaŋja lombambaajoŋ koma horoŋ oŋonati, ii kaŋjadeeŋ koma horoŋ goma tosaga ii metogoŋ gongi tegowaa. Kaeŋ ambaati een, Anutunoj mono iikawaa tawaya mende gombaa.

<sup>13</sup> “Kaeŋ qaagoto, lombaŋ mozozoŋgoŋ oowagati, gii mono ejemba kamaaŋqeqeta ii koma horoŋ oŋomba. Ejemba wanaya, lokoŋ ano jaagoo koloojuti, mono ii oŋoona sokombaa. <sup>14</sup> Ii koma horoŋ oŋona yoŋonor tosa metogoŋ gombombaajoŋ amamaagi gii iikawaajoŋ simbawoŋawo kolooŋ laligowaa. Tosagia ii een ero laligona solanja yoŋonor koomunonŋa waagi kamban iikanor Anutunoj aŋo ii goojoŋ metogoŋ gombaa.” Kianj.

---

\* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luuk 18.14

*Lombaj ano mondomondo qaa jeŋ togogi.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jero nene neŋ ragi yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ ii moma kokaeŋ ijoro, “Moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa bentotoŋ uutanooŋ keuma nene neŋ rabaati, niinooŋ iwaajoŋ simbawoŋawo jejeŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kokaeŋ meleeno, “Eja moŋnoŋ gomantiŋŋa lombaŋ somata mozozongoŋ oooŋ ejemba mamaga horooŋ oŋoŋgi kawutiwaajoŋ jero. <sup>17</sup> Lombaj kambanja kaŋ kuuro weleŋqeqeŋya moŋ wasiro koma horooŋ oŋomambaajoŋ ijoroti, iinoŋ yoŋoonoŋ kema jero mogi, ‘Iwoi kuuya mozozongodaboroniŋ eja. Kawaajoŋ mono saanoŋ kawu.’ <sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ inijoroto, ii moma yoŋonooŋ korebore kanaŋ iwoi tosianooŋ mondoŋ togogi. Eja mutuyanoŋ jero, ‘Nii molaleŋ moŋ sewaŋŋa mewetiwaajoŋ iikanooŋ kema iimambaajoŋ moŋeŋ. Iikanooŋ somoŋgoŋ nonja. Kawaajoŋ saanoŋ kema ijona mende moma boliŋ nomba.’ <sup>19</sup> Eja moŋnoŋ jero, ‘Nii bulmakao ejia 10 sewaŋŋia meweti, ii qaqanoŋ somoŋgowe kinooŋ horogi kema gawoŋ batogoŋ menjangomaŋa. Iikanooŋ somoŋgoŋ nonjiwaajoŋ saanoŋ ijona mende moma boliŋ nomba.’ <sup>20</sup> Moŋnoŋ toroqen kokaeŋ jero, ‘Nii emba woranda koi sewaŋŋa mewetiwaajoŋ kamambaajoŋ amamaajeŋ.’

<sup>21</sup> “Kaeŋ jegi weleŋqeqeŋoŋ eleema eja poŋa buju ii ijoro. Ijoro moma uuta gere jero weleŋqeqeŋya kokaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ muro, ‘Gii mono alanzaŋ qenjaaro sombenooŋ ano kananoŋ kema ejemba kamaaŋqeqeṭa, wanaya, kana borogia riiriita, jaagoo ano lokooŋ ejemba ii mono uŋuaŋa

lombaŋ miri uutanoŋ koi kawu.’ <sup>22</sup> Jeŋ kotoŋ murotiwaa so andaboroŋ kaŋ kokaen ijoro, ‘Poŋna, jeŋ kotoŋ nonjanjiwaa so anjento, duŋ tintiŋa mombo kaanjiadeen raja.’

<sup>23</sup> “Kaeŋ ijoro eja poŋnoŋ jero, ‘Gii mono roonqeqe ano kuunŋianooŋ kema ejemba rama kenjuti, ii kaparaŋ koma kuun oŋona lombaŋ miri uutanoŋ kouma saa qewu. <sup>24</sup> Niinooŋ kokaen injjowe mobu: Ejemba wala koma horooŋ oŋomambaajooŋ jeweti, iyoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ noo lombanoŋ mende kouma nembanene neŋ naaŋa mobaa.’ ” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisaswaa gowoko laaligowaa kania  
Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Jiisasnoŋ keno ejemba tuuŋlelembé yoŋonoŋ otaaŋ keŋgi eleema kokaen injjoro, <sup>26</sup> \*“Moŋnoŋ niwo kaŋ laligomanjeŋ nii gogoraageŋ ama noma nemuŋmaŋa, embameria, daremuŋa, naambeeta ano iyaŋaa laaligoya kaanŋagadeen jegeŋ ama jopagoŋkeji, iinoŋ mono noo gowokona koloomambaajooŋ amamaawaa.

<sup>27</sup> \*Sisigia megi moŋnoŋ nii notaan siimbobolo moma maripoonoŋ komumambaajooŋ mende jojoriwaati, iinoŋ mono noo gowokona koloomambaajooŋ amamaawaa.

<sup>28</sup> “Oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ miri koriga memambaaajoŋ moji eeŋ, iinoŋ mono wala kamaaŋ rama moneŋa miri medaborowaatiwaa so kolooja me qaagoti, iikawaa kania gosiŋ iima kotowaa.

---

\* **14:26:** Mat 10.37    \* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Maak 8.34; Luuk 9.23

<sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ mende ama miri tandoya komoma medaboromambaajon̄ kotikotiiya mende eŋ muro mesaoro eeŋ nano ejemba kuuya ii iima kanaiŋ jeŋ mepaqepae ama mububo. <sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ ama muŋ kokaen̄ jewubo, ‘Eja ii kanaiŋ miria meroto, ii medaboromambaajon̄ mende kotiro.’ Iikawaa so gii Jiisas otaawaa me qaagoti, ii tororo gosiŋ moma kotowa.” Kiaŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii toroqeŋ kokaen̄ jero, “Kaanagadeen̄ kiŋ eja poŋ moŋnoŋ kiŋ mombo aroŋ qeŋ ‘Manja qewoŋa,’ jeŋ nomaen̄ ambaa? Iinoŋ uulanjowogadeen̄ kere mende ama mubaato, wala jawiŋjurutə horoŋ oŋono ajoroon̄ rama qambaŋmamban̄ qaa kokaen̄ amiŋ mobuya, ‘Ananaanoŋ ejaurunana 10,000 laligoŋ ano leegeŋ kereurunana ii 20,000 laligoju. Eja poŋgianooŋ ii uŋuwaŋa kagi injiima saanoŋ kotiŋ uŋuwoŋa me qaago?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘Mende kotiwooŋa,’ jewuti eeŋ, iinoŋ kere kiŋnoŋ koriganoŋ karo iikanondeen̄ jotamemeuruta wasin̄ oŋono iwaanoŋ kema luae qewombaajon̄ gejanono amiŋ mobuya. <sup>33</sup> Kaanagadeen̄ oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ iwoi kuuya eŋ muji, ii jegeŋa ambaati, iinoŋ mono noo gowokona koloomambaajon̄ amamaawaa. Kawaajon̄ mono niiga jegeŋa nooŋgi sokombaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Sii naaŋa qaa ii iwoi omaya totoon̄.  
Mat 5.13; Maak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Sii ii awaa koloojato, siiŋa mesaowaati eeŋ, ii mono nomaen̄ meagoniŋ mombo siiŋawo

koloonaga? <sup>35</sup> Kikisi omaya ii baloŋ kelegawo koloowaatiwaajon meŋ kululuŋ isombason amakejonto, sii naaŋa qaa ii iwoi mombaajoŋ mende sokombaa. Qaago! Ii mono eeŋ namonoŋ giliniŋ kemeŋ eeŋ toontooŋ ewaa. (Gii kaanjadeeŋ noo gowokona koloon batuyanon kotoŋ nomesaowagati eeŋ, mono iwoi omaya koloowaga.) Moŋnoŋ gejiawo laligoji eeŋ, iinon mono qaa ii moma kotowa.” Kiaŋ.

## 15

### *Lamanoŋ soorotiwaa sareqaa*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> \*Takis tiliqili ama megiti ano siŋgisongo ejemba tosaanja ii jaasooŋgoyanoŋ Jiisaswaa Buŋa qaaya mobombaajoŋ kagi. <sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ kagito, Farisii ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaaŋon uugia boliro ŋindiŋ-ŋunduru qaa kokaeŋ jegi, “Eja kanoŋ siŋgisongo ejemba uŋuŋama yoŋowo rama nene neja.” <sup>3</sup> Kaen jegitiwaajon Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaeŋ inijoro,

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋoonoŋga mombaa lamauruta 100 laligogi yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ soon jinjauŋ keno toyanoŋ nomaen ambaa? Iinoŋ mono 99 ii baloŋ qararanjkonkonjanon oŋomesaoŋ kema mo-toŋgo jinjauŋ kenoti, iikawaajon moŋgama kema laligoŋ mokolooro tegowaa. <sup>5</sup> Mokoloŋ uukoisoro ama sawiŋanooŋ ama bosima kawaa. <sup>6</sup> Mirinoŋ kaŋ alauruta ano tosaanja kosere laligutti, ii oŋoono ajoroogi kokaeŋ inijowaa, ‘Lamana sooroti, ii mokoloŋeŋatiwaajon mono kagi niwo

---

\* **15:1:** Luuk 5.29-30

korisoro amboŋa' <sup>7</sup> Niinoŋ kokaen injjowe mobu: Iikawaa so singisongo eja motoongonon uuta meleembatti, iwaajon Siwe gomanon korisoro somata koloowaa. Ejemba 99 iyanjaas jaagianon solanja dindiŋa koloon uugia meleembombaa-joŋ mende moma laligojuti, iyoroojoŋ korisoro kaanja mende koloowaa." Kianj.

### *Moneŋ kota soorotiwaan sareqaa*

<sup>8</sup> "Kaaŋagadeen emba moŋnoŋ silwa moneŋ kota 10 meŋ laligoro yoŋoonoŋga motoongonon kemeŋ sooro nomaeŋ ambaa? Iinoŋ mono kiwa ootiriŋ kaparaŋ koma miri usuma moŋgambaa. Moŋgama laligoŋ mokolooro tegowaa. <sup>9</sup> Ii mokoloon emba alauruta ano emba tosaanja kosere laligojuti, ii oŋoono ajoroogi kokaen injjowaa, 'Noonoŋ silwa moneŋ kota motoongonon sooroti, ii mokolojeŋatiwaajon mono kagi niwo korisoro amboŋa.' <sup>10</sup> Iikawaa so niinoŋ kokaen injjowe mobu: Singisongo ejemba moŋnoŋ uuta meleeno Anutuwaa gajobauruta yoŋonon iwaajon korisoro uuta ambuya." Kianj.

### *Qewoloŋ ejanoŋ uuŋgonjaŋ ama uuta meleeno.*

<sup>11</sup> Jiisasnoŋ toroqeŋ kokaen jero, "Eja mombaa merawoita woi laligori. <sup>12</sup> Koganoŋ maŋaajon kokaen ijoro, 'Amana, gii mono moneŋ es-uhinaga mendeema bakaya nomba.' Kaeŋ ijoro maŋgaranon ilawoilaya kuuya sogaranon mendeema orono. <sup>13</sup> Ii orono meria melaanon gomaŋ boria woi karoon laligoŋ hina iwoiya kuuya ii kololoon meŋ kantri moŋeŋ keno. Iikanon kema iyanjaas jaajaa kana somata emba yoŋowoo

bao kasu kaaŋa paŋgamaŋ laaligo laligoŋ moneŋ hinaya gilidabororo.

<sup>14</sup> “Iwoi kuuya gilidabororo bodi somata koloŋ baloŋ kuuya ii sokono. Iinoŋ kambanŋ kanon kaŋaiŋ tapekokoro koloŋ memeqemeaŋ ama amamaaro. <sup>15</sup> Amamaaŋ kantri iikawaa toyā mombaanoŋ kema gawombaajoŋ qisiŋ muro wasiro iwaa bao sopanoŋ kemeŋ bao galenŋiaŋa laligoro. <sup>16</sup> Iikanon laligoro bao yoŋonoŋ sako kota negi iima ‘Saanoŋ ii newe tomena sokonaga,’ jeroto, ii kaaŋagadeeŋ moŋnoŋ mende muro.

<sup>17</sup> “Kaeŋ laligoŋ uuta tooro kokaen jero, ‘Maŋnaa gawoŋ ejemba naa afaaŋa yoŋonoŋ gawoŋ megi sewaŋa oŋono nene neŋ timbirinŋoŋ laligojuto, niinon kokanoŋ koŋkorara bodi laligoŋ komumambaajoŋ anjeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nii mono waama maŋnaaŋoŋ eleema kema kokaen ijomaŋa, ‘Ama, nii siŋgisongo ama iikanon gii ano Siwe Toyā qaagara qotogoŋ qagara meŋ boliwe. <sup>19</sup> Kawaajoŋ giinoŋ mombo noojoŋ ‘Merana,’ jewagatiwaa so mende koloojeŋ. Gii saanoŋ jena weleŋqeqeŋa moŋ koloomaŋa.’

<sup>20</sup> “Kaeŋ jeŋ waama maŋnaaŋoŋ keno. Kema miri dodowiro maŋnaaŋoŋ korikori endu nama iiro karo bata pororogoro iima koboŋ esuŋagadeeŋ qiqigoŋ kema kema aroyanoŋ giliro kemero bu-uta kitoŋ neŋ ‘Merana, oowe oowe!’ jero. <sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ anoto, merianon ijoro, ‘Maŋna, nii siŋgisongo ama iikanon gii ano Siwe Toyā qaagara qotogoŋ qagara meŋ boliwe. Kawaajoŋ giinoŋ mombo noojoŋ ‘Merana,’ jewagatiwaa so mende koloojeŋ.’

<sup>22</sup> “Kaeñ ijoro mañanoñ iikanondeej weleñqequeurutā kokaen inijoro, ‘Oño mono uulañawo maleku akadamuyawo moñ meñ kañ mouma mubu. Ilawage aroyanoñ koma menjereñgoñ muñ kana esu kanianonoñ mouma mubu. <sup>23</sup> Kaañagadeen sopanoñ kema bulmakaø doña kelegawo moñ meñ kañ qeñ oogi neñ korisoro amboñja. <sup>24</sup> Merana koi komun tagoroti, iinoñ mono mombo gbiliñ kaja. Iinoñ mono soorogo Anutunoñ mombo mokolooro asugija.’ Kaeñ inijoro kanañ korisoro aنجi.

<sup>25</sup> “Korisoro aنجito, datanoñ gawonoñ laligoñ eleema miri dodowinj kanoñ rii gbawe qama oron aisoogiti, iikawañ otoñja moro. <sup>26</sup> Ii moma weleñ mera moñ qaro karo ‘Ii nomaembaaajoñ anju?’ jeñ qisiñ muro. <sup>27</sup> Qisiñ muro kokaen ijoro, ‘Koganoñ luluuñkota eleema karo mañanoñ ii mombo aňaliñ ba koma mun iikawaajaoñ inijoro bulmakaø doña kelegawo qeñ ooñ aisoju.’

<sup>28</sup> “Kaeñ ijoro irinjā soono mirinoñ umambaaajoñ togoro. Togoroto, mañanoñ ii moma seleñgeñ kamaañ uuluae qaa bonjonjanooñ jeñ meñ looriñ muro. <sup>29</sup> Meñ looriñ muroto, iinoñ meleema kokaen ijoro, ‘Mañna, niinoñ gbaní mamaga weleñga qeñ laligoñ jeñkootoga kambarañ moñnoñ mende uuguñ laligoweto, kileñ gi-inoñ kambaañ moñnoñ meme (noniñ) melaa moñ alauruna yoñowo korisoro ambombaajaoñ mende nona. <sup>30</sup> Mende nonato, meraga koi kanoñ kana somata emba yoñowo laligoñ moneñ hinaga ti-wilañ kouro giñoñ mono iwaajoñ ama inijona bulmakaø doña kelegawo qeñ ooju.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ijoro maŋjanon̄ kokaen̄ meleema jero, ‘Merana, gii kamban̄ so neenawo laligonkejan̄. Kawaajon̄ neenaa buŋana kuuya ii mono goo buŋaga kaŋgadeen̄ kolooja. <sup>32</sup> Kaŋgadeen̄ koloojato, koga koi kanoŋ komuŋ tagoroto, mombo gbiliŋ eleema kaja. Iinon̄ soodabororoto, Anutunon̄ ii mombo mokoloja. Kawaajon̄ keteda koi nene korisoro aniŋ sokonja.’” Kiaŋ.

## 16

### *Esuhina galeŋ tiliqiliawowaa sareqaa*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta qaa moŋ kokaen̄ injjoro mogi, “Eja qabuŋayawo mombaa esuhina galeŋa moŋ laligoro. Tosianon̄ kaŋ eja qabuŋayawo ii qaa kiisaŋ ijogi, ‘Iinon̄ goonon̄ moneŋ hinagacondeema tondu giliŋ laligoja.’ <sup>2</sup> Ii moma galeŋ ii jero karo jeŋ muro, ‘Nii goojoŋ buŋa bologa jegi mojen̄. Gii noo miri ano esuhinana mombo galeŋ kombagatiwaa so mende koloojan̄. Kawaajon̄ ii nomaeŋ galeŋ koma laligona, iikawaa lopoya jeŋ asariŋ nomba.’ <sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ jero uutanon̄ kokaen̄ romongoro, ‘Miri toyanoŋ galeŋkonkoŋ gawona nuano nomaeŋ amanjaŋmaeŋ? Esuŋna mende sokonjiwaajon̄ balon̄ osomambaajon̄ amamaajeŋ ano jejewelenweleŋ eja laligomambaajon̄ gamuna mojen̄. <sup>4</sup> Iinoŋ galeŋkonkoŋ gawona nuambaati, niinon̄ kamban̄ iikanon̄ nomaeŋ ambe tosianon̄ mirigianoŋ koma horoŋ kalaŋ koma nombuyaga? Ahaa! Kana moŋ romongojeŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Kaeŋ jeŋ ejemba toyanoŋ tosa ama oŋonoti, ii kuuya aŋa aŋa horoŋ oŋono kagi. Mutuyanon̄

karo ii kokaen ijoro, ‘Tonaanoŋ tosa goonoŋ dawi eja?’ <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ qisiro jero, ‘Oil dram 100 mewe.’ Kaeŋ jero kokaen meleeno, ‘Gii tosa papiaga meŋ koi rama uulaŋawo utegoŋ 50 oona ewa.’ <sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ eja moŋ qisiŋ muro, ‘Ano gii? Goonoŋ tosa dawi eja?’ Qisiro kokaen jero, ‘Wiit flaua ii 21,000 kilogram mewe.’ Kaeŋ jero ijoro, ‘Gii tosa papiaga meŋ iikanooŋ 16,800 kilogram kaeŋ oona ewa.’

<sup>8</sup> “Kaeŋ kolooro miri toyanoŋ moma jeŋqeeanŋo qaa kokaen jero, ‘Galenanoŋ tiliqili qaganoŋ iwoi anoti, ii momakooto awaa qendeenja.’” Pon Jiisasnoŋ sundu kaeŋ jeŋ toroqen jero, “Pangamambaa nanamemen otaaŋkejuti, iyonoo momakootogia ii ejemba tosaanja kete laligojuti, ii tiliqili ama oŋombutiwaa so ejato, Anutuwaa asasaganoŋ laligojuti, yoŋoo momakootogia ii iikawaa baatanoŋ koloja.

<sup>9</sup> “Kawaajon kokaen jewe mogi: Tosianon balombaa moneŋ hinanoŋ ejemba tiligoŋ oŋomakejuto, oŋonoŋ mono iikanooŋ meŋ alaurugia mokoloon oŋombu. Ii mokoloon oŋongi balombaa iwoinoŋ qaombaati, Anutunoŋ mono kambaŋ iikanooŋ koma horoŋ oŋono laaligo kombombanjaŋa gomanooŋ keuma tetegoya qaa laligowu.

<sup>10</sup> “Moŋnoŋ iwoi melaada meŋ kaparaŋ koma tororo galeŋ konji, iinoŋ mono iwoi somata kaanagadeen tororo galeŋ kombaa. Moŋnoŋ iwoi melaada galeŋ koma gjigaju anji, iinoŋ mono iwoi somata ii kaanagadeen galeŋ kombaa tiwaa-jonjeniŋ gjigaju ambaa. <sup>11</sup> Balombaa monen hinaya borogianooŋ aŋgi ii pondan mende galeŋ

kongi hoja mende kolooroti een, mojnoj mono iwoi bujaya uuta hoja ii borogianoj mende ambaa. <sup>12</sup> Ojo tosaanjä yorjoonoj iwoi ii pondan mende galej kongi hoja mende kolooroti een, oyoaangiaa uugiaa bujä hoja ii moronoj moj ojonaga?

<sup>13</sup> \*“Welenqeqe mojnoj poj woi welen qej oromambaajoj amamaanjkeja. Mojnoj kaen amambaajoj moji, iinorj mono moj kazi ama muj moj uutanoy jopagowaa. Mombaanoj qokotaanj moj jejewili ama mubaa. Kawaajoj ojononj Anutu ano monej hina ii mindirij welen qej orombombaajoj amamaawu.” Kiarj.

*Monembaa uugere ambubotiwaa qambaymambaj qaa*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Maak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaanjkonjkonj) yorjonoj monembaa naaq mamaga ej ojono laligogitiwaajoj Jisasnoj qaa kuuya ii jeroti, ii moma jaa kuma mepaegoj mugi. <sup>15</sup> Mepaegoj mugi kokaej injjoro, “Farisii ojonoj mono ejemba jaagianoj solanja kaanja qendeema ojombombaajoj geriawo amakejuto, Anutunoj uugiaa kania moma kotodaboroja. Ejemba jaagianoj iwoi mombaajoj mogi uuta kolooji, ii Anutunoj iiro arokuukuuyawo koloonjkeja.

<sup>16</sup> \*“Bentotombaa kania ii Mooseswaanoj Kana qaanoj ano gejatootoo ejemba yojoo Buju Terenoj oogi weengoj laligoj waanij Jonoj asuginj hoja asuganoj injsaano. Kambaj

---

\* **16:13:** Mat 6.24    \* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13

iikanonja kanain qaa ii jeŋ seiŋ Anutuwaa bentotononj keubutiwaajon ejemba uugia kuunkejonj. Ejemba kuuyanoŋ mono janjarin riŋ kaparaŋ koma bentotonj iikawaa uutanonj keubombaajon amakeju. <sup>17</sup> \*Siwe balononj goronj qewaotiwaa so anjaoto, Kana qaawaat tere jimbolaŋa motoonjgo ii kamban mongen mende totooŋ aliwaa. Kianj.

<sup>18</sup> \*“Eja monjnoŋ embia mesaonj emba monj mewaati, iinoŋ mono oloŋkalu ambaa. Eja monjnoŋ emba loyanoŋ mesaoroti, ii mewaati, iinoŋ mono kaanjagadeen oloŋkalu ambaa.” Kianj.

### *Eja qaqaBuŋayawo ano Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Eja qabuŋayawo monj laligoro. Iinoŋ opo maleku nezoŋgbala osoga akadamuyawo mouma laligoŋ kamban so neŋkorisoro ama siiseweweya qaa laligoro. <sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ laligoro, iwaa miri naguya kosianonj eja wanaya monj qata Lazarus eŋ laligoro. Wiji nombonoŋ selia so koma raro. <sup>21</sup> Wosoya ano gbadononj eŋ eja poŋ qereweŋja nene duŋnoŋga nene kera reemoŋa kamaaro ii nemambaajonj moro. Moma ero kasu yoŋonoŋ kouma wiji nombonja bojoŋ laligogi.

<sup>22</sup> “Kaeŋ laligoŋ wanaya iinoŋ komuro. Komuro Siwe gajoba yoŋonoŋ wama uma oyaŋboyaj gomanonj aŋgi Aabrahambaa kooronjanonj raro. Eja qabuŋayawo iinoŋ kaanjadeen komuro roŋ konjgi. <sup>23</sup> Roŋ konjgi koomuwaa senjonj gomanonj kemero jeŋ sorogoro siimbobolo somata moma uuro uro Lazarus

---

\* **16:17:** Mat 5.18    \* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

Aabrahambaa kooroŋanō koriganoŋ endu raro iriiro. <sup>24</sup> Iriima silama qama jero, ‘Oo amana Aabraham, mono wosoga moma nomba. Nii gere bolanoŋ nooro kokanoŋ koŋajiliŋ uuta moma nanjeŋ. Kawaajon̄ mono Lazarus wasina kema koso susuyanoŋ apunoŋ qeesaan̄ kan̄ neselananō moriro olomoowa.’

<sup>25</sup> “Kaeŋ jeroto, Aabrahamnoŋ meleeno, Merana, mono koi romoŋgona keno. Giinōŋ namonoŋ laaligo korisoroyawo mono laligona tegoroto, Lazarusnoŋ namonoŋ laaligoya qenjeŋmanjeŋ ama laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoroto, kambaŋ kokaamba uluŋkoleŋ ama muniŋ rajato, giinoŋ siimbobolo moma koŋajiliŋ qaganoŋ nanjaŋ. <sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ laligojoŋ ano toroqeŋ kokaen̄ jejeŋ: Anutunoŋ nono ano oŋo batunananō mendeema jawo ama kotiiro eja. Kawaajon̄ tosianoŋ jawo qisigoŋ nonoonoŋga oŋoonoŋ koubombaajon̄ mobuyaga, ii mono amamaawuya. Kaŋjagadeen̄ leegeŋ endu laligojuti, oŋonoŋ kaŋjagadeen̄ nonoonoŋ koubombaajon̄ osiwuya.’ <sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ jero kokaen̄ ijoro, ‘Amana, kaeŋ kolooro kokaen̄ welema gonjeŋ: Giinōŋ mono Lazarus wasina maŋnaa mirinoŋ kemba. <sup>28</sup> Miri iikanon̄ daremuŋjuruna 5 laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ kaŋjadeen̄ senjoŋ gomaŋ koi kanon̄ kamaaq siimbobolo somata mobubo. Kawaajon̄ mono jena kema gejatootoo qaa inijoro mobu.’

<sup>29</sup> “Kaeŋ welenoto, Aabrahamnoŋ jero, ‘Qaago! Mooseswaa Kana qaa ano gejatootoo ejemba yonoonoŋ Buju Tere ii yonoo buŋaga eja. Qaa ii mono geja ama mobu!’ <sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ jero kokaen̄

jero, ‘Oo ama Aabraham, kaeq qaagoto, koomuya nonoononja moηnoη yonjooη kenagati een, yonjonoη mono uugia meleembuyaga.’ <sup>31</sup> Jero Aabrahamnoη kokaen ijoro, ‘Yonjonoη Mooses ano gejatootoo ejemba yonjoo qaawaajon geja mende anjuti een, kaanjadeen koomuya nonoononja moηnoη waama qaa jenagati een, iyonjonoη mono kileη Anutu mende moma laariη mubuyaga.’ ” Kianj.

## 17

*Singisongowaa koηgoro mono qotogowu.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Maak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoη gowokouruta qaa kokaen ijijoro, “Bologaa siipatitianon mono afaaηkota kolooηkeja. Moηnoη siipatiti aηgoη komambaajon amamaaηkejato, moη moronoη tosaanja koηgoro ama oηono singisongo ambuti, iwaajon mono tereηgoη ‘Yei!’ qama wanjinjiηgojen. Siimbobolo uutanoη mono iwaa qaganoη ubaa. <sup>2</sup> Iinon ejemba melaa iyonjooηja moη koηgoro ama muro singisongo ambaati, eja iikanon mono lombo uuta mokoloowaa. Anutunoη lombo iikawaa iroηja nomaen muro soyanoη koloonaga? Kemun kowonjiη aroyanoη somoηgoη kowe biiwianon giliη kemenagati, iikanon mono afaaηkota koloonaga.

<sup>3</sup> \*“Kawaajon mono oηoηgia galengia meη aoη laligowu. Alaga moηnoη singisongo anji, ii mono jeη mindiηgoη muba. Jeη mindiηgoη

---

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15

muna moma bolin aοŋ wosoya mobaati een, gii mono siŋgisonjgoa mesaοŋ muba. <sup>4</sup> Ween mombaa uutanοŋ siŋgisonjgo 7 ama bolin goma ambeŋa 7 goonoŋ eleema kokaŋ jewaa, ‘Alana, nii siŋgisonjgo anjeŋiwaajoŋ moma bolin aοŋ.’ Kaeŋ jewaati een, gii mono siŋgisonjgoa ii mesaοŋ muba.” Kaeŋ.

*Momalaariwaa hoŋa ii ku-usuŋawo.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Maak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yoŋonoŋ Pombaajoŋ jegi, “Momalaarina nana mono toroqeŋ meŋ kotiiwa.” <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ jegi Ponjnoŋ meleeno, “Momalaarigiaa hoŋa ii nejoŋ kotaas enagati eeŋ, oŋonoŋ saanoŋ numuzu gere\* koi kawaajoŋ kokaŋ jeŋ kotowuyaga, ‘Gii mono tiigawo joloma waama lugun kowenοŋ kemeŋ geenŋa komoma aοŋ namba.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ moma laarigi gere iikanοŋ mono qaagia teŋ kombaa.” Kian.

*Weleŋqeqe awaa ii nomaeŋ?*

<sup>7</sup> “Oŋoonoŋga mombaa gawoŋ ejanoŋ bulmakao meŋ gawonoŋ kema kinοŋ hororo baloŋ mosombaa me lama galenŋiaga laligowaa. Laligoŋ mirinoŋ kouro iikanοŋ toyanoŋ kokaŋ jero mobaa me qaago, ‘Gii mono mirinoŋ kouma rama nenega newa.’ <sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ qaago! Iinoŋ mono kokaŋ jewaa: ‘Gii mono apu ariŋ meagoŋ aοŋ gomantiijaa nenena ooŋ ama nona nemaja. Kawaa gematanοŋ geenŋaa nenega ooŋ newa.’ <sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ muro gawoŋ ejanoŋ jerotiwaan

---

\* **17:6:** Jiisasnoŋ mulberi gere moŋ qendeeno. Gere ii numuzu kaŋŋaga, kota kowororo kota kaŋŋa neneyaga.

so gawoŋa medabororo sokono galenjanonj kawaajoŋ mepeseenj mubaa me qaago? Qaago!  
**10** Oŋoo kanagia ii kaanjadeenj eja. Galenjanonj iwoi kuuya jeŋ kotoŋ oŋonoti, onjii andaboronj kanoŋ mono kokaenj jewu, ‘Nono gawoŋ ejemba toonj laligojon. Galenanananonj iwoiwaajon jeroti, mono iigadeenj meŋ kajonjwaajonj mepemepesee moŋgambombaajon amamaajon.’ ” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja 10 selegia meŋ solajaniro.*

**11** Jiisasnoŋ Jerusalem sitinonj kemambaajon Galili ano Samaria prōwins woi yoroo batugaranonj kana eroti, iikanonj keno. **12** Kananonj kema gomaŋ moŋnonj keuro eja 10 selegia manimbawo yoŋnononj mokoloŋ iima korikori endunaŋgi. **13** Nama kotakota qama silama jegi, “Somatanana Jiisas, mono kianjkomuŋ nonomba!”

**14**\*Qama jegi injima kokaenj injijoro mogi, “Onj mono jigo gawoŋ galenj yoŋnononj kema selegia qendeema onjombu.” Kaeŋ injijoro teŋ koma kananonj keŋgi selegianoŋ iikanonj solajaninj awaa kolooro. **15** Awaa kolooroto, 10 yoŋnononjga moŋnonj selia solajaniro iima eleema kaŋ Anutu kotakotagadeenj qama mepeseero. **16** Mepeseenj Jiisaswaa kanianonj kemeŋ usugoŋ simiŋ kuma ‘Daŋgisenj!’ jero. Eja ii Samaria ejaga. Juuda yoŋnononj Samaria prōwinstwaa ejemba yoŋoojoŋ mogi kamaaŋqeqeta kolooro laligogi.

**17** Daŋgisenj jero Jiisasnoŋ meleema ijoro, “Ii saanoŋ anjanto, eja kuuya 10 oŋoo selegianoŋ mono solajanidabororo me? Eja 9 yoŋnononj mono daenj laligoju?” **18** Eja wabaya giinonj

---

\* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

geenjodeeq eleema kaq Anutu mepeseejanto, eja 9 yojonoq mono kema lolomoniq kenju.” <sup>19</sup> Kaej jeq kokaenq iijoro moro, “Momalaariganonq mono meq qeanqoq gonja. Kawaajon saanoq waama kemba.” Kiaq.

*Anutuwaa bentotoq a ii nomaeq koloowaa?*  
Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

<sup>20</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkoñkon) yojonoq Jisas kokaenq qisiq muq jegi, “Anutuwaa bentotoq a ii mono naa kambanooq asugiwaa?” Jegi moma meleema kokaenq jero, “Anutuwaa bentotoq a mono jaanananoq iibombaa so mende asugiwaa. <sup>21</sup> Mobi! Anutuwaa bentotoq a ii batugianoq uugianooq asugiq ej. Kawaajon ii kokanoq me endukanooq ej, kaej jewombaajoq amamaaqejoq.”

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoq gowokouruta kokaenq ijijoro mogi, “Kanageq kambaq moq kaq kuuwaati, iikanooq Siwe gomambaa Eja hojaa gawoq meme weeqa yojoononqga moq iibombaa siija mobuto, ii mombo iibombaajoq amamaawuya. <sup>23</sup> Kambaq iikanooq kokaenq jegi mobu, ‘Mobi! Hamoqeqe Toyanoq mono endu laligoja. Mobi! Mono koi asugija.’ Kaq kaaq jegi ii iibombaajoq iikanooq uulaqawo mende luguq kembu. <sup>24</sup> Ii kokaembaajoq: Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanoq mombo kawaati, kambaq ii oobiliwaa so kokaenq koloowaa: Ii siwe leegenq a uulaqawo bilisik ama asariq leegenq sokoma kenji, iinoq mono iikawaa so asugiwaa. <sup>25</sup> Kanageq kaej koloowaato, wala ejemba kambaq kokaamba namonoq laligojuti,

iyononoj eja ii yakarin gema qen mugi siimbobolo somata mobaa.

**26** \*“Wala eenjanon Nooawaa kambajanon ejembanon laaligogia qemasologej qaganon laligon tiwilaagiti, iikawaa so mono Siwe gomambaa Eja honjanon mombo kawaatiwaa kambajanon kaanjagadeen asugiwaa.

**27** \*Nooawaa kambajanon nene lombaj ama apu kotiga nej embaqemba sewanjaa angi kema karo agimiñ aogi. Nanamemej kaej ama mej qemasologej laligogi Nooanoj wañgo uutanon uroti, weeñ iikanon tegoro. Tegoro apu gboulu somatanon kañ ejemba qaa roñ koma oñono apu nemotoñ komugi.

**28** \*“Lootwaa kambajanon kaanjagadeen qemasologen laligogi kaanjadeen kolooro. Ejembanon nene lombaj ama apu gisi nej gawoñ koma komoma jigo miriglia mej qetegoñ nene sii miri ama iwoi sewanja mewutiwaajoñ angi iwoi tosia sewanja mej laligonkegi. **29** Kaej ama mej laligogito, Lootnoj Sodom gomañ mesaon keno ween iikanondeen gere ano jamo qara geriawo ii mono koj kaanja sombinonja kamaañ ejemba jinoñja qaa oñoro komugi. **30** Kanagej Siwe gomambaa Eja honjanon mombo asugiwati, kambaj iikanon ejembanon kaanjadeen qemasologen ama laligon tiwilaawuya.

**31** “Ween iikanon sombenon laligowaati, iinon mono hina iwoiya memambaajoñ miri uutanon mende uba me gawonoñ kema laligowaati, iinon mono kaanjadeen mirianoñ mende

---

\* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8    \* **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24    \* **17:28:** Jen 18.20-19.25

eleema kawa. <sup>32</sup> Loot embianoŋ meleema gematanon̄ uuŋ komuŋ jamo karanjaŋ kolooroti, mono ii romon̄gowu. <sup>33</sup> \*Moŋnoŋ laaligoya siiseweweya qaa iyaŋaajoŋ aŋgoŋ koma iyaŋaa jaajaa laligomambaajoŋ moji, iwaŋ laaligoyan̄ mono soowaato, moŋnoŋ laaligoya noojoŋ ama qeleema mesaowaati, iinoŋ mono laaligo hoŋaa kania mokoloon̄ oyaŋboyaaŋ laligowaa.

<sup>34</sup> “Niinoŋ kokaen̄ iŋijowe mobu: gomantiin̄a iikanon̄ eja woi duŋnoŋ motoon̄ ewaoti, iyoroonon̄ga moŋ wama moŋ mesaowuya. <sup>35</sup> Kaaŋagadeen̄ emba woi ii motoon̄ tawen̄ orasiŋ rabaoti, iyoroonon̄ga moŋ wama moŋ mesaowuya.” <sup>36</sup> (Eja woi nene gawonon̄ laligowaoti, iyoroonon̄ga moŋ wama moŋ mesaowuya.)

<sup>37</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jero gowokourutanon̄ meleema ijogi, “Oo Poŋ, ii dakanoŋ koloowaa?” Kaeŋ ijogi kokaen̄ iŋijoro mogi, “Oro gisaganon̄ moŋgeŋ baagen̄ ero mambon̄kararanon̄ mono iikanon̄ horon̄ ajoroon̄kejuti, mono iikawaa so koloowaa.” Kiaŋ.

## 18

### *Malon̄ kaparaŋ koma weleno eja somatanoŋ ilaaro.*

<sup>1</sup> “Oŋo mono kamban̄ so Anutu qama kooliŋ qelokoli mende ama laligowu.” Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ iikawaa sareqaaya kokaen̄ iŋijoro mogi, <sup>2</sup> “Taon̄ moŋnoŋ qaa jenteego eja moŋ laligoro. Iinoŋ ejemba yoŋonoŋ qaa jeŋ mubutiwaajon̄

---

\* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Maak 8.25; Luuk 9.24; Jon 12.25

gamuya mende moma iyanja jaajaa laligoj Anutuwaa jeta uugumambotiwaajon toroko mende moro. <sup>3</sup> Taoj kanoj malo emba moj laligoro. Iinoj suulan qaa jenteego eja iikanoj kema kokaen jej laligoro, ‘Mojnoj niwo aŋgowowo anjiwaajon giinoj mono ilaan nonaga.’

<sup>4</sup> “Kaej jero kambaŋ koriga ii moma gema qej laligoroto, kanagej uutanoj kokaen jero, ‘Niinoj ejemba yoŋoo qaagiaajon gamuna mende moma neenaa jaajaa laligoj Anutuwaa jeta uugumambotiwaajon toroko mende momakejej. <sup>5</sup> Kaej laligojento, malo koi kanoj mono qaasoso pondanq jej noma kaŋkejiwaajon mojona tiiro saanoj ilaan mube qaaya tegowaa. Mende ilaan mubenagati eeŋ, iinoj mono kanasoso karo mojotiitiya momambo.’”

<sup>6</sup> Pojnoj sundu ii medaboron jero, “Jenteego eja doogoyanoj qaa jeroti, mono iikawaajon geja ama kania romoŋgowu. <sup>7</sup> Anutunoj ejemba iyanjaqoj meweeŋgoj ojonoti, iyoŋonoj gomantiija asasaga ilaan oŋombaatiwaajon qama kooligi Anutunoj mono yoŋoo qaagia gosiŋ jej tegoro awaa koloowu. Ilaan oŋomambaajon jej silemale mende ama kambaŋ mende konjoratiro ubaa. Ii qaago totooŋ! <sup>8</sup> Niinoj kokaen ijijowe mogi: Anutunoj mono kambaŋ mende koriro qaagia gosiŋ jej tegoro awaa koloowuya. Mono alanzaŋ ilaan oŋomakejato, ii kileŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoj eleema kaŋ ejemba gosiŋ oŋombaati, kambaŋ iikanon momalaari hoŋa mokoloowaa me qaago?” Kiaŋ.

*Farisii ano takis meme yoroo qamakooligara*

<sup>9</sup> Ejemba tosianon̄ iyan̄giaajon̄ mogi uro solan̄a dindin̄a koloojon̄ jeŋ tosaan̄a mogi kamaaqeqeta kolooro. Jiisasnon̄ ii injima sareqaa moŋ kokaen̄ injijoro mogi, <sup>10</sup> “Eja woiyanon̄ jiwowoŋ jigoноŋ uma qama kooliri. Moŋnoŋ Farisii ano moŋnoŋ takis meme ejaga.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkon̄kon̄) iinoŋ nama aŋodeen̄ kokaen̄ qama kooliro, ‘Oo Anutu, ejemba tosianon̄ uugia dogoro kalugon̄ serowilin̄ amakejuti, nii ii kaaŋa mende laligojen̄ me takis meme endu nanji, nii iwaa so kaan̄agadeen̄ mende laligojen̄. Kawaajoŋ dangisen̄ jeŋ gonjen̄. <sup>12</sup> Niinoŋ sonda so somaŋa woi nenewaa siŋgi laligoŋkejen̄. Niinoŋ moneŋ hinana kuuya mendeema 10:nōŋga motoon̄go Anutuwaa buŋaya qeŋkejen̄.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kaeŋ qama kooliroto, takis meme iinoŋ waŋgoŋa moŋnoŋ nama Siwenon̄ eu uumambaaŋon̄ gamuya moma borianoŋ jaaya esuuŋ kokaen̄ qama kooliro, ‘Oo Anutu, siŋgison̄go eja nii mono kiaŋkomuŋ nomba.’ <sup>14</sup>\*Niinoŋ kokaen̄ injijowe mobu: Iinoŋ mono Anutuwaa jaanoŋ solan̄on̄ mirianoŋ eleenoto, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkon̄kon̄) iinoŋ kaeŋ qaago. Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ iyan̄giaa uugia meŋ ubuti, Anutunoŋ mono ii kuuya meŋ kamaaŋ oŋombaato, moŋnoŋ iyan̄jaa uuta meŋ kamaawaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii meŋ uma mubaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnon̄ merabora kotuegoŋ oŋono.  
Mat 19.13-15; Maak 10.13-16*

---

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luuk 14.11

**15** Ejemba tosianoŋ merabora busubuuusu kaanŋagadeeŋ uŋuama Jiisasnoŋ borianoŋ oosiriŋ oŋombatiwaajon iwaanoŋ kagi. Kagito, gowoko yoŋonoŋ ii iima jeŋ qotogoŋ oŋoŋgi. **16** Kaeŋ aŋgito, Jiisasnoŋ merabora ii koma horoŋ oŋono kagi kokaeŋ jero, “Merabora melaa ii saanoŋ oŋomesaoŋi noonooŋ kawu. Anutunoŋ ejemba kaanŋa ii bentotoŋa buŋa qeŋ oŋombaa. Kawaajoŋ ii mende somoŋgoŋ oŋombu. **17** Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaeŋ iŋijowe mobu: Moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa bentotoŋa ii merabora kaanŋa buŋa mende qeŋ aowaati, iinoŋ mono iikawaa uutanoŋ keumambaajoŋ amamaawaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja qabuŋayawo mombaa qambauŋmambauŋ qaa jero.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Maak 10.17-31*

**18** Galenŋkoŋkoŋ eja moŋnoŋ Jiisaswaanoŋ kaŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ muro, “Boi awaa, niinoŋ mono no-maeŋ ama laaligo kombombaŋa buŋa qeŋ aowe-naga?”

**19** Qisiŋ muro kokaeŋ ijoro, “Gii noojoŋ ‘Boi awaa’, ii naambaajoŋ jejaŋ? Anutu motoonŋgonooŋ awaa kolooja. Eja moŋnoŋ ii kaanŋa awaa mende kolooja. **20** \*Gii jojopar qaa koi modaborojaŋ: ‘Serowiliŋ mono mende amba. Moŋ mono mende qena komuwa. Iwoi mono yoŋgoro mende mewa. Moŋ jenoŋkuukuu mono mende ama muba. Ne-muŋmaŋga mono goda qeŋ oromakeba.’”

**21** Kaeŋ jeroto, galenŋkoŋkoŋ ejanoŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Ii kuuya mono gbaworonanoŋga teŋ koma laligoŋ waabe.” **22** Ijoro Jiisasnoŋ moma kokaeŋ

---

\* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

ijoro, “Gii tani motoonjongoj amamaajaŋ: Gii mono kema esuhinaga kuuya sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ ana moneŋ karo mendeema ejemba wanaya oŋombaa. Kaeŋ ana esuhinaga somata (maa suan, milyon kina kaanja) ii Siwe gomanoŋ eŋ gombaa. Kaeŋ ama nii notaan kawa.”<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ ijoroto, eja iikanooŋ kindimbiri laligorotiwaajoŋ ama qaa ii moma wosobiri mokoloŋ jaaya bosoleero een mesaŋ keno.

<sup>24</sup> Wosobiri mokoloŋo Jiisasnoŋ ii iima kokaen jero, “Yei! Ejemba moneŋ hinagiawo yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa bentotonooŋ keubombaajooŋ bimoŋ kupukapa ambuya. <sup>25</sup> Ii kokaen jeŋ asarimaŋa: Oro somata kamel ii sosoro ootanoŋ saanooŋ mende keubaa. Iikawaa so ejemba qabuŋagia‑yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa bentotoŋ uutanoŋ keubombaajooŋ bimoŋ osiwuya.”

<sup>26</sup> Qaa ii jeroti, iyononoŋ kokaen jegi, “Oopopoŋ! Ejemba moronoŋ mono Siwewaa buŋa koloonaga?” <sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ jegi kokaen meleeno, “Ejembanooŋ ii aŋgobato meŋ amamaaŋ osiŋkejuto, Anutunoŋ mono iwoi kuuya saanooŋ amakeja. Iinoŋ iwoi moŋ ama memambaaajoŋ mende amamaaŋ osiŋkeja.”

### *Jiisaswaa gawoŋ memewaa tawaya*

<sup>28</sup> Piitonooŋ qaa ii moma meleema kokaen jero, “Moba, nononoŋ mono miri balonana mesaŋ gii gotaaŋ kaniŋ.” <sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ jero Jiisasnoŋ kokaen inijoro, “Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen inijowe mobu: Moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa bentotoŋaajoŋ ama iwoi moŋ mesaoroti, —ii miri baloŋa, embameria, daremuŋa me nemuŋmaŋa —ii oŋomesaoro

<sup>30</sup> Anutunoŋ mono kitia toroqen̄ uuguŋ tawaya meleema muro ii namowaa laaligonon̄ mewaa ano laaligo kanageŋan̄oŋ laaligo kombombanja tetegoya qaa buŋa qeŋ aŋ laligowaa.”

*Jiisasnoŋ komuwaatiwaa qaaya jero karoŋ kolooro.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Maak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta 12 ii horoŋ oŋono kagi kokaen̄ injijoro, “Mobu, nono Jerusalem uboŋa. Gejatootoo ejembanon̄ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaajon̄ qaa kuuya oogiti, ii mono hoŋawo koloodaborowaa. <sup>32</sup> Moŋnon̄ ii memelolo meŋ muro waba gawman yoŋoo borogianon̄ kemebaa. Yoŋnon̄ jejewili ama mepaegoŋ qaa tokoron̄kota jeŋ muŋ sulaapaŋ qewuya. <sup>33</sup> Sulaapaŋ qeŋ ooli waayawonoŋ ootin̄ taluŋgoŋ qegi komuwa. Komuŋ weeŋ karoŋ kolooro koomunon̄ga waabaa.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaen̄ injijoroto, gowoko yoŋnon̄ qaa ii mende totooŋ moma asarigi. Qaa injijoroti, ii aasaŋgoyanoŋ ero ii mende moma kotogi. Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja jaagoo mombaa jaaya metooro.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Maak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kema Jeriko gomaŋ dodowiyo eja jaagoo moŋnon̄ nene moneŋ mubutiwaajon̄ welema kana goraayanoŋ raro. <sup>36</sup> Raro ejemba tuuŋlelembé kananonoŋ uuguŋ keŋgi otoŋgia moma “Naa iwoi kolooja?” jeŋ qisiŋ oŋono.

<sup>37</sup> Qisiŋ oŋono kokaen̄ jegi, “Jiisas, Nazaret ejanoŋ mono kananonoŋ kaŋ guugumambaajon̄ anja.”

<sup>38</sup> Jegi kokaen qaro, “Jiisas, Deiwidwaa gbili! Gii mono kiankomuŋ nomba!”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeŋ qaro ejemba wala keŋgiti, iyoŋonon bo rabaatiwaajoŋ qotogoŋ mugito, iinon kaparaŋ koma qa gigilaaro, “Deiwidwaa gbili! Gii mono kiankomuŋ nomba!”

<sup>40</sup> Qa gigilaaro Jiisasnoŋ doron ama kokaen jeŋ kotoro, “Ii mono borianoŋ meŋ noonon kawu.” Jeŋ kotoro meŋ kosere kougi kokaen qisiŋ muro,

<sup>41</sup> “Alana, gii mono naa iwoi gomaŋatiwaajoŋ mojaŋ?” Qisiŋ muro ijoro, “Poŋ! Nii jaana mombo uumambaajoŋ mojeŋ.”

<sup>42</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoŋ moma kokaen ijoro, “Mono jaaga uuwa. Momalaariganooŋ mono meŋ qeaŋgoŋ gonja.”

<sup>43</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro iikanondeeŋ jaaya tooro tororo uuŋ Anutu mepeseeŋ Jiisas otaaŋ gematanooŋ keno. Ejemba kuuya yoŋonoŋ iwoi ii iima Anutu mepeseegi. Kiaŋ.

## 19

### *Zakiusnoŋ uuta meleeno.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisas Jeriko taonoŋ kouma kotoŋ kemambaa-joŋ ano. <sup>2</sup> Iikanooŋ eja moŋ qata Zakius laligoro. Iinoŋ eja qabuŋayawo koloon takis meme yoŋoo jotamemegiaga laligoro. <sup>3</sup> Iinoŋ Jiisaswaa kaitania iimambaa siŋa moroto, eja torodaamom-baarjoŋ ejemba tuun batugianooŋ nama akakarin amamaaro. <sup>4</sup> “Jiisasnoŋ koi kan nunuuguwaa,” jegi moma iimambaaajoŋ bobogariŋ kema ejemba unjuuguŋ Sikamore gere\* qaganooŋ uma raro.

---

\* **19:4:** Sikamore ii kowa kaanŋaya, kota neneyaga.

<sup>5</sup> Raro Jiisasnoj kanoj keuma jaayanoj uuro uro iima kokaej ijoro, “Zakius, gii mono uulaŋawo kamaawa. Nii kete goo mirinoj kawe motoon rabota.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaej jero uulaŋawo kamaaj aisoon koma horoŋ muro mirianoj keni. <sup>7</sup> Keni ejemba kuuyanoj ii iima ɻindin-ɻunduru ama kokaej jegi, “Mono naambaaajoŋ siŋgisongo eja kaanjaa mirinoj uma raja?”

<sup>8</sup> Kaej jegito, Zakiusnoj ejemba batugianoj asuganoj waama nama Poŋ kokaej ijoro, “Poŋ moba, niinoj tiwomalekuna biiwianoj mendeema leeya ejemba wanaya yoŋoojoŋ oŋomajaa ano daeŋ yoŋoonoŋ ilawoila moŋ so uuguŋ tiliqili ama wambeti, ii mono ambeŋja 4:waa so toroqeŋ meleema oŋomajaa.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaej ijoro Jiisasnoj iwaa kaniaajon kokaej jero, “Anutunoj kete miri kokawaa toyā hamo qeŋ muro letonja. Iinoj kaanagadeen Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta yoŋoo batugianoj laligoja. <sup>10</sup>\*Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanooj mono ejemba soogiti, ii mongoma hamo qeŋ oŋomambaajon ama kamaaro.” Kiaŋ.

*Moneŋ esu 10 mendeema oŋonotiwaas sareqaa.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup>\*Jiisasnoj kaŋ Jerusalem siti dodowiŋ qaaya jero ejemba ii mogiti, iyoŋonoj kokaej romongogi, “Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa hoŋanooj mono uulaŋawo asugiwa.” Kaej romongogitiwaajon Jiisasnoj sareqaa moŋ kokaej jero, <sup>12</sup>“Eja qabuŋjayawo moŋnoj kokaej jero, ‘Nii mirina

---

\* **19:10:** Mat 18.11    \* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

mesaoṇ kantri moṇnoṇ koriganoṇ kembe iikananoṇ nii eja poṇ kuuṇ noṇgi laligoṇ eleema kamaṇja.’ **13** Kaeṇ gomaṇ koriganoṇ kemambaajoṇ jeṇ gawoṇ ejauruta 10 ojoono kagi moneṇ esu 10 mendeema oṇoma kokaen ijijoro, ‘Niinoṇ kema laligoṇ kanageṇ eleema kamaṇja. Oṇonoṇ kam-baṇ biiwianoṇ moneṇ kokanoṇ koṇkororo gawoṇ meṇ ii meṇ seiwu.’ **14** Kaeṇ jeṇ kenoto, kanage-sourutanoṇ kazi ama muṇ kokaen jegi, ‘Nono eja koi kanoṇ ananaananoṇ eja poṇ koloon galeṇ koma nonombaatiwaajoṇ togojoṇ.’ Kaeṇ jeṇ weleṇ eja tosaanja wasiṇ oṇoṇgi gematananoṇ kema buju ii ijogi.

**15** “Kaeṇ ijogito, kileṇ kantri kenoti, iyononooṇ ii eja poṇ kuuṇ mugi iyanjaṇ prowinsnoṇ mombo eleema karo. Kaṇ gawoṇ ejauruta moneṇ esu oṇonoti, ii jero iwaa jaanoṇ kougi. Motomotooṇ yononooṇ koṇkororo gawoṇ meṇ moneṇ meṇ seigi dawi kolooroti, ii qendeenji iimambaajoṇ qisiṇ oṇono. **16** Gawoṇ eja mutuyanoṇ jaanoṇ kouma jero, ‘Poṇ, niinoṇ moneṇ esuga meṇ seiwe toro-qen mombo esu 10 mokoloowe.’

**17** “Kaeṇ jero kokaen ijoro, ‘Ii awaa. Gii gawoṇ meme eja awaga. Gii iwoi melaada meṇ ii kaparaṇ koma galeṇ koma laligona seiro. Kawaajooṇ niinoṇ taṇ gomaṇ 10 mindirin goo boroganooṇ ambe iyonjoo galeṇgiaga laligowa.’ **18** Kaeṇ ijoro gawoṇ eja alianooṇ jaayanoṇ kouma kokaen ijoro, ‘Poṇ, niinoṇ goonoṇ moneṇ esuga meṇ seiwe toroqen mombo esu 5 mokoloowe.’ **19** Kaeṇ ijoro ii kaaṇagadeeṇ kokaen ijoro, ‘Ii awaa. Niinoṇ taṇ gomaṇ 5 mindirin goo boroganooṇ ambe

iyonjo galengiaga laligowa.’

<sup>20</sup> “Mombo monejou kouma ijoro, ‘Ponj iiba. Goo monej esuga koi. Ii oponoj esuuŋ lolongowe ero. <sup>21</sup> Giinoj eja geriawo koloojanjwaajoj ama goojoj keena moma laligowe. Gii geenjo hina iwoi kowinonj mende anati, ii kilej memambaaajoj momakejaŋ. Gii geenjo nene kota mende komona kolooroti, iikawaa honja ii kilej kotoj memambaaajoj momakejaŋ.’

<sup>22</sup> “Kaeŋ ijoro meleema kokaeŋ jeŋ muro, ‘Gii gawoŋ ejə bologa. Geenjo qaa jejanji, niinonj iikawaa so gosiŋ goma ironja meleema gomaŋja. Nii eja geriawo koloojen. Neeno iwoi kowinonj mende ama ii memambaaajoj momakejen. Neeno nene kota mende komoma iikawaa honja ii kilej kotoj memambaaajoj momakejen. Ii saanoj moma laligona. <sup>23</sup> Gii kaniana kaeŋ momago mono naambaajoj monej esuna ii benknonj mende ana somariiro. Ii koŋkororo gawononj anagati eeŋ, iikanonj mono seiro niinonj kaŋ susuyawo mewenaga.’

<sup>24</sup> “Kaeŋ jeŋ muŋ ejə kosianonj naŋgiti, ii kokaeŋ inijoro, ‘Oŋo mono iwaa borianoŋga monej esuya ii wama esu 10 mokolooroti, ii mubu.’ <sup>25</sup> Inijoro moma kokaeŋ ijogi, ‘Ponj, iwaanoŋ monej esu 10 ii edaboroja.’ <sup>26</sup> \*Kaeŋ ijogi meleema jero, ‘Niinonj kokaeŋ inijowe mobu: Ejemba iwoi eŋ oŋono gawoŋa meŋkejuti, kuuya iyonjooŋ Anutunoŋ ii toroqeŋ oŋono seiwaato, mombaanoŋ iwoi melaada moŋ ero gawoŋa mende meŋkeji, Anutunoŋ mono ii kaŋŋagadeen

---

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Maak 4.25; Luuk 8.18

wano eeŋ toontooŋ laligowaa.’ <sup>27</sup> Kaen̄ jejento, kereurunanoŋ niinoŋ eja poŋ koloon̄ galeŋ koma oŋomatiwaajoŋ togogiti, ii mono uŋuama kagi injima jeŋ kotowe uŋugi komuwuya.’ ” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisawsaaajoŋ mare kongi Jerusalem uro.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii jedaboroŋ mesaŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ umambaajoŋ wala keno. <sup>29</sup> Kema Betfage ano Betani gomaŋ woi kosogaranoŋ kaŋ baan̄a qata Oil gere baan̄a qamakejuti, iikanooŋ uma gowokowoita woi wasiŋ orono. Wasiŋ oromambaaajoŋ ama <sup>30</sup> kokaeŋ irijoro, “Gomaŋ jaase-waŋgaranoŋ raji, mono iikanooŋ kembao. Kema iikanooŋ keuma doŋgi melaa kasanoŋ somoŋgogi nanji, ii mokoloowao. Doŋgi ii dologaga, eja moŋnoŋ qaganooŋ mende rarayaga. Ii mono isama meŋ koi kawao. <sup>31</sup> Aisni moŋnoŋ ‘Ii naambaaajoŋ isanjao?’ jeŋ qisiŋ orono kokaeŋ ijowao, ‘Poŋnaranoŋ iikawaajoŋ amamaaja.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Kaen̄ wasiŋ orono kema ijomotiwa so mokoloori. <sup>33</sup> Mokoloŋ doŋgi melaa isambowaaajoŋ ani toya yoŋonoŋ irijogi, “Hei! Doŋgi melaa ii naambaaajoŋ isanjao?”

<sup>34</sup> Irijogi kokaeŋ meleeni, “Poŋnaranoŋ iikawaajoŋ amamaaja.” <sup>35</sup> Kaen̄ meleema meŋ Jiisawsaaanoŋ kaŋ malekugia qetegoŋ doŋgi qaganooŋ tamboma jegi Jiisasnoŋ uma raro. <sup>36</sup> Kaen̄ rama keno ejemba tuuŋlelembeyoŋonoŋ goda qeŋ opo malekugia qetegoŋ kana somatanooŋ tamboŋgi.

<sup>37</sup> Tamboŋgi kema Jerusalem dodowiŋ Oil gere baan̄aa rogoŋ kemero gowoko tuuŋ kuuyanoŋ

kanaiñ aisooñ aŋgoletu kuuya ku-usuñ qaganon mero iigitu, iikawaajoñ qa somata qama Anutu mepeseenj muñ <sup>38</sup>\*kokaenj jeñ qagi, “Anutu mepe-seejon. Kij Pombaa qatanon kawaati, Anutunon mono ii kotuegowa. Luaega ano qabuñaga mepe-seenin Siwe eukanon uja. Oowe oowe!”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeñ qagi Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoñ) tosianon ejemba tuuñ batugianon nama kokaenj jeñ mugi, “Boi, mono gowokouruga jeñ oñombä.” <sup>40</sup> Kaeñ jeñ mugi kokaenj meleeno, “Niinoñ kokaenj inijowe mobu: Yoñonoñ goron nambuyagati eenj, jamo yoñonoñ mono silama qabuyaga.” Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoñ Jerusalem sitiwaajon saaro.*

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoñ Jerusalem dodowiñ siti ii iima saaro. <sup>42</sup> Saama kokaenj jero, “Oñoonoñ luae mono nomaeñ koloonaga! Oñoo iikawaan kania weenj kokanoñ moma kotogi sokonagato, kambanj kokaamba ii jaagia mende toojiwaajon ama aasaŋgoyanoñ eja. <sup>43</sup> Iikawaan kania ii kokaenj: Kambanj moñ kanj kuuwaati, iikanon kere yoñonoñ kouma kiropo kotakotanoñ siti koi kuuñ liligoñ leelee eu emu gbañ ama emboma kakasililinj ama oñombuya. <sup>44</sup> Anutunoñ wambusoñ koma oñoono oñoo kambanj wañā ii mende moma kotoñ telambelaj ama Anutu gema qeñ tondu laligoñ koujuti, iikawaajoñ kere yoñonoñ kondemondeenj oñongi miriwaajamоñ ii jamo mombaa qaganon mende nambaato, siti koi kanon mono qeqelalañ ewaa. Yoñonoñ jigo

---

\* **19:38:** Ond 118.26

mirigia kondeema meraboraurugia siti uutanonj laligojuti, ii uηuη ureewuya.” Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj jiwowoj jigo jej kobooro.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Maak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Jiisasnoj qaa ii jedaboroŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uutanonj kema hina sewanja mewutiwaaŋonj aŋgiti, ii kanaiŋ konjoma oŋono kamaagi.

<sup>46</sup> \*Konjoma oŋoma kokaenj inijoro, “Aisaianonj qaa moŋ kokaenj oorota eja, ‘Noo jigonanoŋ mono qamakooli mirigiaga koloowa.’ Qaa ii ejato, ono ii utegogi kikekakasililinj yoŋoo kobaa kaanja kolooja.”

<sup>47</sup> \*Jiisasnoj kambaj so jiwowoŋ jigonoŋ uma Buŋa qaa kuma oŋoma laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoroto, jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ ajoroonj kantri jigo kaunsol yoŋowo amiŋ moma kokaenj jegi, “Li mono nomaenj jeniŋ qegi komunaga?” <sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ jegito, ejemba tuuŋ somata kuuya yoŋonoŋ iwo qokotaŋ Buŋaya geja ama momakegi. Kawaajonj “Mono nomaenj amboŋato?” jenj kana moŋ mende mokoloogi. Kiañ.

## 20

*Jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaa ku-usuŋaajon qisigi.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Maak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj jiwowoŋ jigonoŋ uma ejemba tuuŋ kuma oŋoma Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligoro. Kambaj moŋnoŋ kaeŋ ano jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ kantriwaas

---

\* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11    \* **19:47:** Luuk 21.37

jotamemeya tosaanjə yonjōwo Jiisawaa jaanɔŋ kougi. <sup>2</sup> Kouma kokaeŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Gii koi kanɔŋ iwoi anjanjɪ, ii mono moronoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ gono amakejanj.” Iikawaa ku-usuŋja ii mono moronoŋ gono? Ii mono jena moboŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaeŋ meleema ojono, “Niinɔŋ kaanagadeeŋ qisiŋ oŋombe ii meleema nijowu. <sup>4</sup> Jonoŋ ejemba oomulu meŋ oŋoma laligoroti, iinoŋ iikawaa ku-usuŋja ii daenjkaya mero? Siwe Toyanoŋ muro me baloŋ toyanoŋ mugi?”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ meleema ojono batugianoŋ amiŋ moma kokaeŋ jegi, “‘Ku-usuŋjanɔŋ Siwenonga asugiro,’ kaeŋ jewoŋati eej, iinoŋ mono kokaeŋ jewaa, ‘Kaeŋ kolooro ojonoŋ ii mono naambaaajoŋ mende moma laariŋ mugi? Ii mende sokonja.’ <sup>6</sup> Kanageso kuuya yonjonoŋ Jombaajoŋ ‘Gejatootoo ejaga kolooja,’ jeŋ ii kotakota moma laariŋ laligoju. Kawaajon ‘Baloŋ ejembanonja asugiro,’ jewoŋati eej, yonjonoŋ mono iriŋgja soono jamonoŋ nunuwuya.” <sup>7</sup> Qaa kaeŋ gosiŋ kokaeŋ meleengi, “Ku-usuŋjanɔŋ daenjkaya asugiroti, nono ii mende mojoŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ meleengi Jiisasnoŋ kokaeŋ inijoro, “Kaeŋ kolooro niinɔŋ kaanagadeeŋ iwoi koi amakejeriwaŋ ku-usuŋja moronoŋ nonoti, ii mende inijomaŋja.” Kiaŋ.

*Wain kasa gawoŋ galeŋ bologa, yonjoo sareqaa  
Mat 21.33-46; Maak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup>\*Jiisasnoŋ kanaiŋ ejemba sareqaanoŋ kokaeŋ inijoro, “Eja moŋnoŋ wain kasa gawoŋ koma komoro. Koma komoma gawoŋ galeŋ tosaanjə

---

\* **20:9:** Ais 5.1

mokoloon oñoma jero gawoñ a meñ hoñaa bakaya iyançia meñ bakaya toya mubutiwaajon borogianoñ ano. Borogianon ama oñomesaoñ kantri moñnoñ kema kambanç koriga laligoro.

<sup>10</sup> “Laligoñ laligoro hoñaa momogorotiwaak kambanç (gbani 5) toriro kanoñ weleñqeqeyä moñ wasinç muro galen yoñonoñ kema wain gawoñ hoñaa bakaya mubutiwaajon jero. Jeroto, gawoñ galen yoñonoñ ii koobinoñ qeñ otaagi boria bobora eleeno. <sup>11</sup> Kawaa gematanoñ weleñ eja moñ wasinç muro kenoto, ii kaañagadeenç koobinoñ qeñ gamu qeñ muñ otaagi boria bobora eleeno. <sup>12</sup> Eleeno gawoñ toyanoñ weleñ eja moñ mombo wasiro keno ambeñ karooñ kolooroto, ii kaañagadeenç sagorogoro qeñ gawoñ sopa seleñgeñ hagogi kemero.

<sup>13</sup> “Kaeñ angi wain gawoñ toyanoñ qaa mongama jero, ‘Mono nomaeñ amanjato? Neenaa komunjua merana mono wasiwe keno ii iima goda qewuya me nomaeñ?’ <sup>14</sup> Kaeñ jeñ meria wasiro kenoto, wain gawoñ galen yoñonoñ ii iima batugianoñ kokaeñ amiñ moma jegi, ‘Iinoñ mono borosamoya toya koloowaa. Ayo, ii mono qeniñ komuro wain kasa gawoñ koi kanoñ mono ananaa buñaga koloowaa.’ <sup>15</sup> Kaeñ jeñ hagogi gawoñ seleñgen kemero qegi komuro. Wain gawoñ toyanoñ ii moma mono nomaeñ ama oñombaa?

<sup>16</sup> Iinoñ mono ajo kañ gawoñ galen ii kondëema oñombaa ano gawoñ galen dologa mokoloon oñoma wain kasa gawoñ a yoñoo borogianoñ ambaa.” Jiisasnoñ sareqaa kaeñ

injjoro moma jegi, “Ii mende sokonja. Yamagen (kozigen)!” <sup>17</sup>\* Jegito, Jiisasnoj ii tororo injiima kotoñ kokaen jero, “Buñia Terenoj qaa moñ ii kokaen eja,

‘Miri meme yoñonoj jamo tando moñ gema qeñ eeñ mesaogi raroti, iikanon mono tando kombombanja kolooro mokoloogi.

Iikanon riiro mirinoj mono gororongoj kamaañ kombaa.’ Qaa iikawaa kania ii no-maeñ?

<sup>18</sup> Kawaajoj kokaen jemaña: Moñonj tando wañia iikanon ritatañgoj kamaañ qewaati, ii mono selia kotomotowaato, aeñ tando iikanon joloma tama mombaa qaganonj kamaañ kombaati, ii mono kuuya qenjañmenjañgowaā.”

<sup>19</sup> Jiisasnoj kaen jero Kana qaawaa boi ano jigo gawoñ galeñ yoñonoj qaa iikawaa kania moma asariñ kokaen jegi, “Sareqaa ii mono ananaojoñ jeja.” Kawaajoj ii kamban iikanondeej meñ somoñgowombaajoñ mogito, ejemba tuuñlelembé yoñoojoñ toroko moma amamaagi. Kiañ.

*Takis aambaa Jiisas añgobato meñ mugi.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Maak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juuda jotamemeya yoñonoj Jiisaswaa jaagaleñ megi. Kaeñ meñ qaaya moñ qiwitigoro qaawaa timbinoj hororo gbadoonj mubutiwaaajoñ ama eja tosaanña wasiñ oñongi iwaanoñ kagi. Opotoro ano gawana yoñoo borogianonj ama mubombaajoñ moma Buñia qaa awaa jeje taniñaañ ama qisiñ qaayaajoñ geja añgi.

---

\* **20:17:** Ond 118.22

**21** Areŋ kaeŋ ama qisiŋ muŋ kokaen jegi, “Boi, nono goo kanaga mojon. Giinoŋ qaa dindiŋa jeŋ kuma nonomakejan. Giinoŋ ejemba tosaanŋa mende iŋisosoroŋ tosaanŋa mende sureen oŋomakejanto, so motoongonon gosiŋ nonomakejan. Kaeŋ ama Anutuwaanor kana ii qaa hoŋa otaan kuma nonomakejan. **22** Kawaajon nono Siisa-kimbaajoŋ takis ama kaeŋ Mooseswaa Kana qaa soŋgiwoŋa me qaago?”

**23** Kaeŋ jegito, Jiisasnoŋ aŋgomokoloŋ areŋgia moma kotoŋ kokaeŋ iŋijoro, **24** “Saanoŋ silwa moneŋ moŋ qendeema noŋgi iimaŋa. Morowaa uŋayaga ano qataga ii kanoŋ oogita eja?” “Oo, ii Siisa-kimbaanor,” kaeŋ meleema jegi.

**25** Jegi kokaen iŋijoro, “Kaeŋ kolooro iwoi Siisa-kimbaa uŋayawo ii mono iwaa buŋa muŋkebu. Iwoi Anutuwaa uŋayawo ii mono Anutuwaa buŋa qewu.” **26** Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jerotiwaajon ejemba tuuŋ somata yoŋoo jaagianoŋ qaawaa timbinonj ama mubombaajon amamaanŋ qaayaajon waliŋgoŋ qaagia bogoro naŋgi. Kiaŋ.

*Koomunoŋga waawaataa Jiisas aŋgobato meŋ mugi.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Maak 12.18-27*

**27** \*Sadusii boi paati yoŋonoŋ “Komugiti, iyonoŋonoŋ mende waabuya,” jeŋ laligogi. Yoŋoonoŋga tosianoŋ Jiisaswaa jaanoŋ kouma kokaen qisiŋ muŋ **28** \*jegi, “Boi, Moosesnoŋ kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ nononota eja, ‘Eja moŋ emba mero merabora mende koloogi komuro koganoŋ

---

\* **20:27:** Apo 23.8    \* **20:28:** Dut 25.5

saanoj maloya mej laligoj gbili mekolooj muro dataa qa mej laligowa.'

<sup>29</sup> "Moba! Kambaŋ moŋnoj daremuŋ 7 laligogi. Dagia mutuyanoj emba mej laligoj gbilia qaa eenj laligoj komuro. <sup>30</sup> Komuro koganoj maloya ii mero. <sup>31</sup> Kawaa gematanoj koga moŋnoj emba iikayadeenj mero. Kaandeŋ kaaŋ daremuŋ 7 kuuya yoŋonoj emba motoonjo iikayadeenj menj gbilia qaa laligoj komudaborogi. <sup>32</sup> Komudaborogi konoga malogia ii kaaŋagadeenj komuro. <sup>33</sup> Giinoj 'Komugiti, iyoŋonoj gibilj waabuya,' jejanto, nono ii mende moma laarijon. Moba, eja 7 kuuya ii ororoj waabuyagati eenj, emba motoondeej ii embagiaga megi laligorotiwajonj ama mono morowaa embiaga koloona-

aga?"

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ jegi Jiisasnoj kokaeŋ meleeno, "Kambaŋ kokaamba namo koi kanon ejemba loemba kolooj laligoŋkeju. <sup>35</sup> Laligoŋkejuto, ejemba uugia meleeneŋgi Anutunoj iima moro sokono koomunonjga waama gomaŋ baloŋ qaita moŋ eukanonj keuma laligowuti, iyoŋonoj iikanonj mende agimiŋ aowuya.

<sup>36</sup> "Kawaa kania ii kokaeŋ: Uumeleenj ejemba gibilj koomunonjga waabuti, iyoŋonoj Anutuwaa meraboraaŋa kolooju. Yoŋonoj Siwe gajoba kaaŋa koloŋ mombo mende komuwuto, tetegoya qaa laligoj ubuya. <sup>37</sup>\* Mobi! Komugiti, iyoŋonoj gibilj waabutiwa qaa ya ii Moosesnoj kaaŋagadeenj naŋgoŋ jero. Somaŋ bambanonoj gere bolaj koloŋ mende jeŋ kotoroti, iinoŋ ii

---

\* **20:37:** Eks 3.6

iima sunduya ooro iikanon qaa kokaen eja, ‘Ni-inon Anutu Aabrahambaa Ponj, Aisakwaa Ponjano Jeikobwaa Ponjga laligoen kouma laligojen.’ <sup>38</sup> Isi wanjale karoon yonjonon Anutuwalo laligon kotiin ubuya. Kuuya kotiin laligojuti, iyonjonon mono laaligogia Anutuwaaajo laligoju. Kawaa-jon Anutunoen koomuya yonjoo Ponjia qaagoto, laaligo kombombaaja laligojuti, mono iyonjoo Ponjiga kolooja.”

<sup>39</sup> Jiisasnoen kaej meleeno Kana qaawaa boi tosianon meleema kokaen ijogi, “Boi, ii qaa dindiñea jejan.” <sup>40</sup> Kaej jeq qaa moñ mombo qisiñ mubombaajoñ kokobimbiñ ama mesaogi. Kiañ.

*Kraist ii kiñ Deiwidwaa Poña ano gbiliga.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Maak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoen qaa moñ kokaen injoro, “Kraistnoen Kiñ Deiwidwaa gbilila kolooji, tosianon qaa ii nomaembaaajoñ jenkeju? <sup>42</sup>\*Deiwidnoen ajo qaa kokaen jero Ondino Terenoen (Buk song, Psalm) eja,

‘Anutunoen nama noo Poñna kokaen ijoro,  
Giinon mono kañ noo boro dindinanon  
rana

<sup>43</sup> niinon kamban biiwianon kereuruga riij  
riitama haamo ama oñoma goo kana  
baaganon ama oñomajaa.

Kamban ii kañ kuuwaatiwaa so mono asama-raranoen koi raba.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidnoen kaej jeq qata ‘Noo Poñna’ jeja.  
‘Poñna’ jeq mono nomaen ama iwaa gbiliga  
kaangadeen koloonaga?” Kiañ.

---

\* **20:42:** Ond 110.1

*Uumeleembaa selesele laaligowaa galej meme qaa*

*Mat 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40; Luuk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Jiisasnoj gowokouruta ii qaa kokaen injijoro ejemba tuuŋ somata kuuya ii mogi,

<sup>46</sup> “Kana qaawaa boi yonjojon mono galengia meŋ aŋoŋ laligowu. Yonjonon maleku koriga mouma kema kaŋ qendeema oŋombombaajoŋ momakeju. Maaketnoj me kananoj ejemba injiigi jolongia jewutiwaajoŋ momakeju. Kaanagadeen qamakooli mirinoj jaaqeqeyanoj eu rabombaajoŋ siŋa momakeju ano jejelombanoj duŋ rara mutuyanoj jegenjegen rabombaajoŋ momakeju.

<sup>47</sup> Yonjonon malo yonjoonoŋ miri iwoi bidaan baagon aŋaliŋ oŋomakeju ano qabuŋagia koloowaatiwaajoŋ qamakooli koriga koriga qama koolin totogianon qeŋkeju. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoj qaagia jeŋ tegon ironja uuta meleeno qagianon ubaa.” Kianj.

## 21

*Emba malo moŋnoŋ nanduŋ hoŋa ano.*

*Maak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj nama uuro keno ejemba qabuŋagiawo yonjonon nandungia ii nanduŋ katapanon aŋgi kemero. <sup>2</sup> Aŋgi kemero emba malo wanaya moŋnoŋ kaŋ soojaakota osoga woi ano kemeroti, ii kaanagadeen iiro. <sup>3</sup> Ii iima kokaeŋ jero, “Niinoj qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen injijowe mobu: Malo wanaya koi kanon nanduŋ anji, ii mono tosaanja kuuya uŋuugun anja.

<sup>4</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaeŋ: Kuuya yonjonon moneŋ somata eŋ oŋono kitigadeen anjuto, emba koi

kanoj ej laligojiwaa so iwoiya kuuya andaboroŋ  
eeŋ toontooŋ laligowaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ kondemondeŋ koloowaa.*  
*Mat 24.1-2; Maak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem jiwooŋoŋ jigo ii jamo  
iimasiisiiŋawo ano kalaŋa kalaŋa Anutuwaaajoŋ  
aŋgiti, iikanoŋ menjereŋgogi akadamuyawo  
eroti, gowoko tosianoŋ ii iima amiŋ mogi  
Jiisasnoŋ qaa kokaeŋ inijoro, <sup>6</sup> “Miri koi iijuti,  
ii mono kondeneŋgi miriwaŋa jamo moŋ ii jamo  
mombaa qaganoŋ mende ewaato, qeqelalaŋ  
saoyagadeen ewaa.”

*Kakasililiŋ ano sisiwerowero koloowaa.*  
*Mat 24.3-14; Maak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro qisiŋ mugi, “Boi, qaa jejanj,  
iikawaŋa hoŋa mono naa kambaroŋ koloowaa  
ano koloomambaajoŋ ambaati, iikawaŋa aiwe-  
seyanoŋ mono nomaeŋ asugiwaa?”

<sup>8</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaeŋ inijoro, “Moŋnoŋ  
aŋgomokoloŋ ano jinjauŋ qeŋ kembutiwaajoŋ  
mono galengia meŋ aŋ laligowu. Ejemba  
mamaganooŋ asugiŋ noo qananoŋ kokaeŋ  
inijowuya, ‘Niinooŋ Kraist koloojen,’ ano, ‘Kamban  
mono torija.’ Kaeŋ inijowuyato, oŋonoŋ mono  
iyonjoo gemagianoŋ mende kembu. <sup>9</sup> Manja  
kareŋa kareŋa koloŋ kema karo otoŋa  
mobuyato, jeneŋgia mono mende orowa. Iwoi ii  
waladeen koloowaatiwaa jejetaga. Ii koloowaato,  
namowaa kambanjanooŋ mono iikanondeen  
uulaŋawo mende tegowaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ inijon toroqeŋ kokaeŋ jero mogi,  
“Kantri moŋnoŋ kantri moŋ uŋuwombaajoŋ

waabuya. Ejemba tuuŋ moŋnoŋ tuuŋ moŋ yoŋowo aroŋ qeŋ aowombaajoŋ waabuya. **11** Balonja balonja kanoŋ naŋ somasomata qonjoma meŋ namo meleeno kemeŋkebaa. Kaaŋagadeeŋ bodia bodia koloŋ uma ewaa. Ji kotiga kotiga ii koloogi jaasooŋgo komunjkebu. Sombinoŋ aiwese somata jaamorota morota injiima aaruŋ toroko momakebuya.” Kianj.

*Oligaa Buŋawaaajoŋ kere koloowaa.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Maak 13.9-13*

**12** “Iwoi kuuya ii koloowaato, wala kozigenj tosianoŋ oŋo uugia meleerjitiwaqoj ama uŋuama somoŋgoŋ sisiwerowero ama oŋombu. Tosianoŋ horoŋ oŋoma qamakooli mirigianoŋ qaa gawoŋgia meŋ jen tegogi kapuare miria miria kanon oŋoombuya. Tosianoŋ noo qanaajoj ama uŋuaŋgi kantria kantria yoŋoo eja poŋ ano gawana yoŋoo jaasewaŋgianoŋ nambuya. **13** Kaeŋ nama noo kaniana saanɔŋ naŋgoŋ inijowu. **14** \*Qaa jakeyanoŋ oŋoŋgi nambuti, kamban iikanon qaa nomaeŋ jewonaga, iikawaa majakakaya waladeen mende mobu. Qaa ii mono uu wombogianon aŋgi ewa.

**15** “Ii kokaembaaajoŋ: Niinɔŋ oŋowo nama momakooto oŋoma buugia meŋ afaaŋgomaŋa. Uuafaangadeeŋ laligogi tuarenjenjurugia yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ momakooto ii qotogoŋ qaagia qewagoŋ meŋ kamaaŋ oŋombombaajoŋ amamaawaa. **16** Oŋoŋgiaa nemuŋmaŋ, daremuŋ, tinitosa ano alaurugia yoŋonoŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ aŋgonan meŋ oŋoŋgi oŋoonoŋga

---

\* **21:14:** Luuk 12.11-12

tosaanja uηugi komuwuya. <sup>17</sup> Kantri kuuya yoηonoη noo qanaajoη ama kazi ama oηoηgi laligowuya.

<sup>18</sup> “Kaeη laligowuyato, niinoη kalaη koma oηombe waηgiaa juya moηnoη mende soowaa. <sup>19</sup> Oηo kaparaη koma kotiη boη qeη nama iikanooη mono haamo ama oyanboyaoη laaligo buηja qeη aowuya.” Kianj.

*Jerusalem sitiwaα kondemondeeη uuduuduyawo*

*Mat 24.15-21; Maak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Kanageη manjaqeηe tuuη yoηonoη kouma Jerusalem siti liligoη gbaη ambuti, oηo ii iima kambaaη iikanooη mono kokaeη romongowu, ‘Siti waηja kondemondeembutiwaα kambaaηanoη mono kaη kuuja.’ <sup>21</sup> Kambaaη iikanooη Judia prowinsnoη laligowuti, oηonoη mono misinjoη horoη baanjanooη kembu. Sitinoη laligowuti, oηonoη mono siti mesaowu. Siti seleengeηjanooη laligowuti, oηonoη mono sitinoη mende kembuya.

<sup>22</sup> \*“Ii kokaembaajoη: Buηja Terenoη gejatootoo qaa oogita ejii, ii kuuya mono hoηawo koloowaa. Qaa iikawaa so Anutunoη kambaraaη iikanooη siηgisongogiaa ironja meleema qa-gianoη ano ubaa. <sup>23</sup> Anutunoη Israel kanageso siηgisongogiaajoη iriηja soono kazia qendeema oηono namonoη kakasililiη jekania boorongoya asugiwaa. Emba korowo ano merabora ajunooη

---

\* **21:22:** Hoos 9.7

yojonoj mono kambaj iikanoj nomaej uu-lanjawo kembuyaga? Kawaajoj 'Yei!' qama wan-jinjiingojej.

<sup>24</sup> "Kondejmondeej iikanoj ejemba tosaajja ii manjawaa soo somatanoj ujugi komuwuya. Tosaajja kasa gbadoon ojoma ujuangji kantri kuuya yojoo batugianoj keubuya. Keugi waba kantri yojonoj kouma Jerusalem riimemeaja laligowuya. Kaej laligogi Anutunoj kambangia tooj qero raji, iikanoj kaq kuuro mesaowuya." Kiaj.

*Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanoy asugiwaa.  
Mat 24.29-31; Maak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup>\* "Weej ano koiq jaagaranoj ano sejgelao iikanoj aiwese morota morota asugiwaa. Kowenoj siri qegi otoj somata kolooqkejiwaajoj namowaa kantri kuuya yojonoj doomorongia keno konjajiliq moma laligowuya. <sup>26</sup> Kaej laligogi sombinoj utugoro iikawaa ilawoilaya ii raragia mesaoj enkaloloj angi soowaa. Kawaajoj gomaaja gomaaja kanoj lombo bologa totooj koloowaatiwaajoj laligoj toroko moma uugia duuro jaagiili ambuya.

<sup>27</sup>\* "Kambaj iikanoj Siwe gomambaa Eja hoja iinoj koosu qaganoj karo iibuya. Ku-usunja somatanoj sakondindiqawo asuganoj asugiro asamararaaja iibuya. <sup>28</sup> Kaej kawaato, iwoi ii kanaij koloowaati, ojonoj mono kambaj

---

\* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Ais 6.12-13      \* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Ais 1.7

iikanon Siwenoŋ ubombaa kamban̄gianon tori-waatiwaajon mono wan̄gia meŋ waama uugia meŋ kululuŋ awasaŋkaka nambu.” Kian̄.

*Taoŋ gerewaa sareqaa*

*Mat 24.32-35; Maak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen̄ in̄ijoro, “Oŋo mono taoŋ ano gere tosaan̄a ii in̄iima tanigia mobu. <sup>30</sup> Gere ii seŋgia lon̄gogi ii iima iikawaa kania oŋoŋgio moma asariŋ kokaen̄ jeŋkeju, ‘Ween̄ kamban̄ja mono dodowija.’ <sup>31</sup> Oŋonoŋ kaaŋiadeen̄ qaa jejen̄i, iikawaa hoŋan̄oŋ kolooro iima moma asariŋ mono kania kokaen̄ jewu, ‘Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa Eja hoŋan̄oŋ mono uulaŋawo dodowiŋ kawaa.’

<sup>32</sup> “Niin̄oŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen̄ in̄ijowe mobu: Ejemba kete namonoŋ laligojuti, iyonoŋon mende komugi iwoi kuuya jejen̄i, ii mono iyonoŋoo laaligo kamban̄gianon asugiwaa. <sup>33</sup> Siwe namonoŋ goron̄ qewaoto, noo Buŋa qaananon mono mende aliwaa.” Kian̄.

*Uugbili mesaon̄ koomuya laligowombo.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Maak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Kamban̄ somata iikawaa lombotanoŋ ejemba kuuya namonoŋ laligowuti, iyonoŋoo qagianon kaeŋ koloon̄ ubaa. Kawaajon̄ iikanon̄ pilitik kaŋ siwa kaaŋa qeragon̄ oŋombabo. Kawaajon̄ namonoŋ laaligowaa majakakayanoŋ qagianon̄ uro jejelombaŋ ama apu kotiga neŋ eŋkaloloŋ ama uugia bimoowabotiwaajon̄ mono galen̄gia meŋ aoŋ laligowu.

<sup>36</sup> “Kawaajon̄ mono kamban̄ so uugbili laligon̄ qama kooliŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ laligogi esuŋ oŋono

iwoi kuuya ii koloowaati, iikawaa uutanonja kok koma mono Siwe gomambaa Eja hojaa jaase-waŋjanonj awasaŋkaka nambuya.” Kiaŋ.

<sup>37</sup>\*Kambaŋ iikanonj Jiisasnoŋ ween so jiwowonj jigoŋonj nama Buŋa qaa kuma oŋono gomaŋ mare kolooro mesaŋ baŋa qata Oil gere baŋa qamakejonj, iikanonj uma eŋ laligoro. <sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ laligoro ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ ween so umugawodeen jiwowonj jigoŋonj uma Buŋaya jero mobombaajoŋ iwaanoŋ kaŋ laligogi. Kiaŋ.

## 22

*Jiisas qeniŋ komuwaa jeŋ aŋgonaj aŋgi.  
Mat 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup>\*Kaeŋ laligogito, bered yiistya qaa iikawaa korisoroya, qata Pasowa kendonj Jenkejonj, ii toriro.\* <sup>2</sup> Toriro iikanonj jigo gawonj galenj ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ ejemba tuuŋ yoŋooŋonj toroko mogitiwaajoŋ ama iyanjiodeen ajoroonj “Nomaen anij qegi komunaga?” jeŋ kana moŋgama amigi.

*Juudasnoŋ Jiisas memelolo meŋ mumambaajoŋ uumotooŋ ano.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Maak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Kamban kanoŋ Satanoŋ Juudaswaa uutanonj kemero. Juudas ii Jiisaswaa gowokouruta 12 yoŋoononja moŋ. Kariot gomanonja karotiwaajoŋ qata moŋ Iskariot qagi. <sup>4</sup>Iinoŋ jigo gawonj galenj ano jigowaa kiropo galeŋ waŋa yoŋoononj

---

\* **21:37:** Luuk 19.47    \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27    \* **22:1:** Pasowa ii ananaa qaanoŋ niniima kobooŋ nunuuguro. Eksodus 12.15

kema Jiisas memelolo meñ borogianoñ amambaa qaaya injoro. <sup>5</sup> Yoñonoñ ii moma “Ayo!” jeñ uugianoñ qeañgoro sewanja moneñ mubombaa-jon qaa somoñgogi. <sup>6</sup> Qaa somoñgogi Juudasnoñ Jiisas olon memelolo meñ borogianoñ amambaa kana moñgama kokobimbiñ koma laligoro. Kian.

*Jiisasnoñ gowoko yoñowo Pasowa lama negi.  
Mat 26.17-25; Maak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Bered yiistya qaa iikawaa kendoñ ween moñnoñ Pasowa lama qeñ oonkegiti, kambanj iikanooñ kañ kuuro. <sup>8</sup> Jiisasnoñ Piito ano Jon kokaeñ irijoñ wasiñ orono, “Oro mono kema Pasowa lama mozozonjgori newoña.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ irijoñ wasiñ orono qisiñ muri, “Ii dakanoñ kema mozozonjgowota?”

<sup>10</sup> Qisiñ muri kokaeñ meleeno, “Mobao, oro sitinoñ keuri eja moñ apu monjoñ qindiima karo mokoloowaota. Mokoloonj ii otaanj kema miri ubaati, mono iikanooñ ubao. <sup>11</sup> Uma miri toya kokaeñ ijowao, ‘Boinoñ goojoñ jeja: Ala miriga daeñ? Nononoñ saanooñ iikawaa uutanoñ kañ gowokouruna yoñowo Pasowa lama newoña?’

<sup>12</sup> Kaeñ ijori moma miri qaganooñ eu uma uuta somata moñ qendeema orombaa. Iikanooñ duñ rara iwoi mozozonjgogita raja. Ii qendeema orono iikanooñ mono lama qeñ oowao.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeñ jeñ wasiñ orono kema Jiisasnoñ qaa jeroti, iikawaa so mokoloonj nama lama qeñ oonj mozozonjgori. Kiañ.

*Pombo samoñ konoga negi.  
Mat 26.26-30; Maak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

**14** Nene kambaŋanōj karo Jiisasnoj aposolu-ruta yoŋowō nene newombaajoj kamaaŋ ragi.

**15** Ragi kokaen iŋijoro, “Niinoj Pasowa lama koi oŋowō newombaajoj siŋ mamaga moma laligowe. Nene koi neŋgo mono siimbobolo momaŋa. Iikawaa kambaŋanōj torija. **16** Ii torijiwaajoj kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Niinoj Pasowa lama namonoj koi kanoj toroqen mende nemaŋa. Kanagen nene samoŋ kokawaa hoŋa qaita moŋ asugawaati, ii Anutuwaanōj bentotoŋ uutanōj eukanōj nemaŋa.”

**17** Kaeŋ iŋijoŋ wain qambi meŋ kotuegoŋ kokaen jero, “Mono koi meŋ oŋoŋgio aŋguŋ aŋ newu. **18** Niinoj kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Nii wain kasawaa hoŋa koi kanoj mombo toroqen mende nemaŋa. Mombo nemaŋati, ii Anutuwaanōj bentotoŋ asugidabororo iikanōj nemaŋa.”

**19** Kaeŋ jeŋ bered meŋ kotuegoŋ motoŋ oŋoma kokaen jero, “Koi neenaa busunaga. Ii oŋoojoŋ ama togoŋ oŋonjeŋ. Ii neŋ mono nii romoŋgoŋ nomakebu.” **20** \*Ii oŋono negi wain qambi kaŋiaadeeŋ meŋ kokaen jero, “Qambi koi ii soomoŋgo areŋ doŋgogaa qambiaga kolooja. Niinoj hamo qeŋ oŋomambaaajoj ama sana mo-laama komumaŋa. Sa iikanōj mono Anutuwaanōj soomoŋgo areŋa ii meŋ kotiiwaa.

**21** \*“Kaeŋ koloojato, mobu, memelolo meŋ nombaati, iinoj mono motoon koi nene neŋ rajoŋ. **22** Oŋanoj, Anutunoj jeŋ kotorotiwaas so Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoj mono namo mesaŋ kembaa. Kembaato, memelolo meŋ

---

\* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34    \* **22:21:** Ond 41.9

mubaati, iwaajon mono qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Oo yei!’ jejeŋ. Anutunoŋ mono ironja uutaga meleema mubaa.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ jero gowokourutanoŋ kanaŋ batugianoŋ amiŋ qisiŋ aoŋ jegi, “Nonoonoŋga mono moronoŋ memelolo menj munaga?” Kiaŋ.

*Gowoko yoŋononj batugianoŋ niinŋgiinonj aŋgi.  
Mat 20.25-27; Maak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> \*“Gowoko nonoonoŋga moronoŋ jotamemeya waŋa kolooja?” kaeŋ jegi kawaajon kaŋagadeeŋ batugianoŋ jenoŋkooli aŋgi.

<sup>25</sup> \*Iikaen aŋgi Jiiasnoŋ kokaen iŋijoro, “Namowaa kantria kantria yoŋoo kiŋgianonj mono eja poŋ kaaŋa kolooŋ galeŋ koma oŋomakeju. Yoŋoo poŋ qereweŋa jawiŋgianonj mono qaa jeŋ kotoŋ kanagesogia mindiŋgonj oŋoŋgi weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma ‘Eja awaa!’ jeŋ mepeseen oŋomakeju. <sup>26</sup> \*Kaeŋ amakejuto, oŋonoŋ mono iikawaa so mende ambu. Oŋoo batugianoŋ moŋnoŋ somatagia kolooji, iinonj mono kamaaŋqeqe kaŋa kolooŋ laligowa. Jotamemeya waŋanoŋ mono weleŋqeqe kaŋa kolooŋ laligowa.

<sup>27</sup> \*“Moŋnoŋ rama nene nero moŋnoŋ nene koma muŋ kema kaŋkeji, iyoroononjga uuta ii moronoŋ? Oŋanoŋ, ‘Rama nene neji, iinonj mono uuta kolooja.’ Kaeŋ iŋijoŋkejuto, niinonj oŋoo batugianoŋ weleŋqeqe kaŋa kolooŋ laligojen.

\* <sup>22:24:</sup> Mat 18.1; Maak 9.34; Luuk 9.46      \* <sup>22:25:</sup> Mat 20.25-27; Maak 10.42-44      \* <sup>22:26:</sup> Mat 23.11; Maak 9.35

\* <sup>22:27:</sup> Jon 13.12-15

**28** “Kaeñ laligowe aŋgobato meñ noñgi konjiliñ qarasombuyawowaa uutanoñ keube oñø kileñ kaparañ koma niwo qokotañ laligoñ kouju. **29** Mañnanonj jeñ kotoñ nono niinoñ iwa bentotoñ a ku-usuñ qaganoñ galeñ komakejen. Kawaajonj niinoñ toroqenj jeñ kotoñ oñjombe oñø kaañagadeenj ku-usuñ qaganoñ ejemba kiñ kaaña galeñ koma oñomakebuya. **30** \*Kawaajoñ oñø saanoñ noo bentotonanorj keuma nene duñna liliqenj rama apu ano nene neñ laligowuya ano eja poñ raranoñ rama Israel kanageso tuuñ 12 yoñoo qaagia gosiñ jeñ tegonj oñombuya.” Kianj.

*Piitononj Jisas qakoombaatiwaajoñ ijoro.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

**31** Jiisasnoñ jero, “Oo Saimon Saimon, moba! Komakoomo ejanoñ wiit dumuñ kota juunonj ama utugoro kaawoya deema kamaañkeji, Satanoñ mono iikawaa so oñonoñ looriñ iwaaborianoñ kemebutiwaajoñ utugonj aŋgobato meñ oñomambaajoñ kaparañ koma jojorija. **32** Jojorijato, goo momalaariganonj zololoñgoñ jañgoñ qaombabotiwaajoñ niinoñ goojoñ qama kooliñ laligowe. Kawaajonj kambanj mongenj uuga mombo meleema noononj kawagati, iikanonj mono uumeleenj alauruga nañgoñ meñ kotiñ oñomba.”

**33** Kaeñ jero Saimonoñ meleeno, “Ponj, niinoñ mono giwo kapuare mirinoñ kembotiwaajoñ ano motoonj komuwotiwaaajoñ jojorij laligojen.”

**34** Kaeñ meleenoto, Jiisasnoñ ijoro, “Piito, niinoñ kokaeñ gjijowe moba: Kurunoñ kete mende

---

\* **22:30:** Mat 19.28

qaro giinoj waladeen “Ii mende moma mujen,”  
jen nii qakooma nona indij karoon koloowaa.

*Geso ano manjawaa soo somata iikayadeen  
meñ kembu.*

<sup>35</sup>\*Jiisasnoj gowokouruta kokaen qisij oñono, “Niinoj oñjo wala gesogia qaa, monej gesogia qaa, kana esugia qaa kaeñ wasij oñombe keñgiti, kamban̄ iikanooj iwoi mombaajooj amamaagi me qaago?” Qisij oñono “Iwoi mombaajooj mende amamaanij,” ijogi.

<sup>36</sup> Ijogi kokaen toroqen inijoro, “Wala kaeñ anjito, kamban̄ kokaamba mombaanoj geso ano monej geso qaa ej, ii mono meñ besaan̄ laligowa. Manjawaa soo somata ii mombaanoj mende ej, iinoj mono malekuya sewanja mewutiwaajooj ama monej mokolooj soo ii sewanja mewa. <sup>37</sup>\*Niinoj kawaajooj kokaen inijowe mobu: Anutuwaa qaanoj noojoj jegita ej, qaa kuuya ii mono hoñawo koloodaborowaa. Iikawaa kamban̄anoj mono kañ kuumambaa-joj anja. Buña qaa mon ii kokaeñ oogita ej, ‘Iinoj bologa meme yonoo tuuñnoj ewaa, jegi.’ Kawaajooj jejeñ: Qaa iikawaa hoñja ii noonooj koloodaborowaa.”

<sup>38</sup>Kaeñ inijoro gowokourutanoj ijogi, “Poñ iiba, manjawaa soo somata woi koi rajao.” Kaeñ ijogi “Ii sokonja,” jeñ meleema oñono. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj Gezemané urukisinoj qama kooliro.  
Mat 26.36-46; Maak 14.32-42*

---

\* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Maak 6.8-9; Luuk 9.3; 10.4      \* **22:37:** Ais 53.12

<sup>39</sup> Jiisasnoj miri mesaon silia otaaq Oil gere baanjanon uro gowokourutanon gematanon kenjgi. <sup>40</sup> Uma iikanon keuma kokaen inijoro, “Aengobatonoj kamaan ujuwabotiwaaajoj mono qamakooli gawoq mewu.”

<sup>41</sup> Kaeq inijoq ojomesaon jamo giliniq kemekeji, iikawaa so kema simiñ kuma qama kooliro <sup>42</sup> Qama koolin kokaen jero, “Amana, giinon uusiinqa mojanj een, siimbobolowaa qambia koi kanoj mono noo qananon ubabotiwaaajoj nuamba. Nuambaa me qaagoti, ii mono geenqaa uusiinqaa so koloowa. Ii noo simbaa so qaago.” <sup>43</sup> Kaeq qama kooliro gajoba mojnoj Siwenonja asuginj meñ kotiñ muro. <sup>44</sup> Meñ kotiñ muro konjiliñ uuta moma mono kaparañ koma uuta meñ kululuun qama kooliro. Qama kooliro nogoya ii sa lalañ kaanjo riij namonoj kamaaro.

<sup>45</sup> Qama kolidaboroq waama gowokouruta yonoonon keno. Kema mokoloon injiro wosobirinonj meñ kamaan ojono gaoq egi. <sup>46</sup> Egi inijoro, “Mono naambaaajoj gaoqgadeeq eju? Mono waama aengobatonoj kamaan ujuwabotiwaaajoj mono qama kooligi.” Kianj.

*Jiisas qelanjinj meñ somoñgogi.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeq jeñ nano iikanondeej eja tuuñ kougi. Gowokouruta 12 yonoononja moj qata Juudas iinojjeta meñ oñoma Jiisaswaanonj kouma buuta kiton nero. <sup>48</sup> Kiton neroto, Jiisasnoj kokaen ijoro, “Juudas, gii buuna kiton neñ iikaanjo kanon Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñja memelolo meñ mujan me?”

**49** Kaeñ kolooro tosianon̄ Jiisas liligoñ muñ nañgiti, iyonoñon̄ iwoi koloomambaajon̄ ano ii iima jegi, “Poñ, nono manjawaa soo somatanon̄ uñuwoñña me?” **50** Kaeñ jeñ yoñoonon̄ga moñnoñ jigo gawoñ galeñ wañaa weleñqeçeyä qeñ gejia dindiñña kotogoro kamaaro.

**51** Kamaaroto, Jiisasnoñ meleema “Mono mesaowu!” jeñ weleñqeçewaa gejia kotoroti, ii oosiriro qeañgoro.

**52** Qeañgoro nama jigo gawoñ galeñjurugia, jigowaa kiropo galeñ (sikiriti) wañña ano kantriwaa jotamemeya yoñonon̄ Jiisas mewombaajon̄ kougit, ii kokaen̄ inijoro, “Nii kikekakasililiñ ejaga qaagoto, kilen̄ noojoñ kaeñ moma manjawaa soo somata ano wasa meñ kouju. **53** \*Niinoñ ween̄ so jiwowoñ jigonoñ oñowo laligowe oñonoñ borogia boraama nii mende noñgi. Ii qaagoto, keteda koi pañgamambaa ku-usuñjanon̄ haamo ama asuganoñ kolooro oñoo kambançianon̄ kañ kuuja.” Kiañ.

### *Piitonon̄ Jiisas qakoono.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Maak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

**54** Kaeñ kolooro manjaqeqe eja yoñonon̄ Jiisas meñ somongoñ wama jigo gawoñ galeñ wañaa mirinoñ keñgi. Keñgi Piitonon̄ gemagianon̄ sigensigen onjotaññ keno. **55** Iikanon̄ kema jinkaron̄ miriwaak kiropo uutanon̄ kemen̄ somben̄ biiwianon̄ gere ooñ motoon̄ ragi. Piitonon̄ kaaniadeen̄ yoñoo batugianon̄ raro. **56** Raro

---

\* **22:53:** Luuk 19.47; 21.37

welenqeqe emba moñnoñ Piitononj gere kosianonj raro iigigiñ kokaenj jero, “Eja koi kanonj mono kañagadeenj iwo laligoro.”

<sup>57</sup> Kaeñ jeroto, Piitononj qakooma kokaenj ijoro, “Embada, niinoñ ii mende moma mujenj.”

<sup>58</sup> Kaeñ ijonj raro mende koriro eja moñnoñ ii iima ijoro, “Gii kañagadeenj iyonoñoñga moñ koloojañ.” Kaeñ ijomoto, Piitononj meleeno, “Alana, nii qaago.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua motooñgowañ so tegoro moñnoñ qaa ii mombo kaparañ koma jero, “Eja koi kanonj kañagadeenj oñanoñ iwo laligoro. Iinoñ mono Galili ejaga kolooja.”

<sup>60</sup> Kaeñ jeroto, Piitononj meleeno, “Ejada, qaa jeañi, niinoñ ii kondanjeñ.” Kaeñ meleema jeñ nano iikanondeenj kurunoñ qaro.

<sup>61</sup> Qaro Poñnoñ eleema Piito uuñ iiro iikanondeenj qaaya kokaenj jeroti, ii romoñgoro, ‘Gii kete indiñ karooñ qakooma nona kurunoñ qabaa.’

<sup>62</sup> Qaa ii romoñgoñ wosoya jumambaajoñ ano seleenjeñ kemeñ meduqedu meñ saaro. Kiañ.

*Jiisas jeñ jonoñsisi ama mugi.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Maak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Manjaqeqe eja Jiisas meñ somoñgogiti, iyonoñnoñ mepaqepae ama muñ nama qewagogi.

<sup>64</sup> Qewagoñ jaasewañña esuuñ qisiñ ijogi, “Gii gejatootoo ejaga koloojanjwaajoñ moronoñ guji, mono iwaa qata qaba!” <sup>65</sup> Kaeñ jeñ mamaga terençoñ mepaegoñ jeñ qetama mugi. Kiañ.

*Jigowaa jotamemeya yoñonoñ Jiisaswaa qaa gawoñ megí.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Maak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

**66** Jeŋ qetama muŋ laligogi gomaŋ ano kantri-waa jotamemeya ano jigo gawon̄ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ ajoroon̄ Jiisas wama Juuda yoŋoo jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋoo jaagianoŋ angi.

**67** Iikanon̄ angi ijogi, “Giinoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloojan̄i eeŋ, ii mono asuganoŋ paŋ jena moboŋa.” Kaeŋ ijogi meleeno, “Ii inijowenagato, ii mono mende moma laariwuya. **68** Me qisiŋ oŋombenagato, ii mono mende meleema nombuya. **69** Kaeŋ mojento, kamban̄ kokaambadeen̄ kanaiŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa iinoŋ mono Anutu, ku-usuŋ Toyaa boro dindinjan̄oŋ rama laligowaa.”

**70** Kaeŋ meleeno iikanondeen̄ korebore yoŋonoŋ kokaen̄ jeŋ qisigi, “Oŋan̄oŋ, gii Anutuwaa meriaga koloojan̄ me qaago?” Kaeŋ qisigi kokaen̄ meleema oŋono, “Ii koloojen̄iwaā qaaya mono oŋoŋgio jeju.” **71** Meleema oŋono jegi, “Aŋo kuakua qeŋ komuwaatiwaā naŋgonan̄go qaaya mono iyan̄aa jetanoŋ jero modaborojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ tosianon̄ qaaya naŋgowutiwaajoŋ mono naambaajoŋ mombo qisiŋ oŋombonaga?” Kian̄.

## 23

*Jiisasnoŋ gawana Pailotwaa jaanoŋ nano.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

**1** Kaeŋ jeŋ tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ waama Jiisas wama kema gawana Pailotwaanoŋ keŋgi.

**2** Iwaanoŋ kema kanaiŋ selianoŋ qaa kuuŋ kokaeŋ jegi, “Eja kokawaa kania ii kokaeŋ iima moniŋ: Iinoŋ ejemba kuuŋ oŋono eŋkalololŋ

kolooro kareŋ aonkeju. Nono Siisa-kimbaa takis mende amboŋatiwaajoŋ soŋgo amakeja. Iyanjaajoŋ ‘Nii Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist ano kiŋ koloojen,’ kaeŋ jeŋkeja.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ jegi Pailotnoŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ muro, “Oŋanoŋ, giŋ Juuda yoŋoo kiŋ poŋgiaga koloojan me qaago?” Qisiŋ muro Jiisasnoŋ meleema jero, “Mono geŋgo jejaŋi, kiaŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotnoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano ejemba tuuŋ ii kokaeŋ inijoro, “Niinoŋ eja kokawaa qinjita moŋ mende mokoloojen.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro mombo kaparaŋ koma kuuŋ jegi, “Iinoŋ mono ejemba tuuŋ kuuŋ oŋoma Buŋa qaaya Galili prowinsnoŋ kanaŋ kuma oŋoma baloŋ sokoma kaŋ Judia prowins kokanoŋ kaŋagadeen ii jeŋ seiŋkeja.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ jegi moma qisiŋ oŋoma jero, “Ii Galili ejaga kolooja me qaago?” <sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ jero “Mono ii!” jegi moma Herodnoŋ Galili ano prowins tosaŋa mindiriŋ galeŋ koma oŋoma kambaŋ iikanondeen Jerusalem sitinoŋ kaŋ laligoroti, iikawaajon Pailotnoŋ jero Jiisas Herodwaanooŋ wama keŋgi. Kiaŋ.

### *Jiisasnoŋ kiŋ Herodwaa jaanoŋ nano.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodnoŋ Jiisaswaa sunduya moma mono kambaŋ koriga iimambaajoŋ siiŋ moma laligorotiwaajoŋ ii iima uutanooŋ mamaga qeaŋgoro. Jiisasnoŋ aŋgoletu moŋ mero iimambaajoŋ ama mamboma laligoro. <sup>9</sup> Kawaajon qiqisi mamaga Jiisas qisiŋ muro. Ii qisiŋ muroto, Jiisasnoŋ kitia moŋ mende meleeno.

<sup>10</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ nama selenoŋ kuukuu qaa geriawo jeŋ mugi. <sup>11</sup> Herodnoŋ manjaqeqe ejauruta yoŋowo Jiisas meŋ kamaaŋ ama jejewili ama mepaqepae meŋ mugi. Kaeŋ ama maleku akadamuyawo moŋ mouma mugi nano wasiro mombo gawana Pailotwaa jaanoŋ keno. <sup>12</sup> Wala Pailot ano Herod yoronoŋ kerekere ama aoŋ laligorita kamban iikanooŋ ala-alaa koloori. Kaeŋ.

*Pailotnoŋ Jiisas komuwaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ tegoro.  
Mat 27.15-26; Maak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiisasnoŋ karo gawana Pailotnoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano galenkoŋkoŋ ejauruta ano ejemba tuuŋ horoŋ oŋono ajoroogi. <sup>14</sup> Ajoroogi kokaen inijoro, “Oŋo eja koi kokaen jeŋ noonoŋ wama kaju, ‘Iinoŋ ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa kuuŋ oŋono eŋkaloloŋ amakeju.’ Mobi! Oŋo qaa selianooŋ kuujuti, niinoŋ iikawaa kania oŋoo jaagianoŋ gosiŋ kokaen mokoloojeŋ: Oŋo eja kokawaa selianooŋ qaa kuuya kuujuti, ii niinoŋ koposoya moŋ mende mokoloojeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Herodnoŋ qaa kaanjaideen jeŋ wasiro mombo nonoonooŋ kaja. Mobi, iinoŋ iwoi qinjitaro moŋ mende ano. Kawaajoŋ koomuwaa buŋa koloowaatiwaajoŋ amamaaya koloowaa. <sup>16</sup> Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ jewe manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ oolinondeen qegi isambe kamaawaa.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotnoŋ gbani so Pasowa korisoro kambananoŋ kapuare mirinoŋga eja motooŋgo isama oŋomakero.)

<sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro koreboreyanooŋ silama qama jegi, “Iiga mono yamageŋ (kozigeŋ)! Barabas mono isama nonomba!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasnoŋ sitinoŋ

karenj motoŋ laligogiti, iyoŋoo galen̄giaga koloŋ eja moŋ qero komuroti, iikawaajonj kapuare mirinoŋ ooŋgi raro.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotnoŋ Jiisas isamambaajoŋ moma qaa mombo jero. <sup>21</sup> Jeroto, yoŋonoŋ qetama qaa siita kuma qa gigilaagi, “Maripoonooŋ qewu! Mono maripoonooŋ qewu!”

<sup>22</sup> Qa gigilaagi iinoŋ qaa indiŋ karoonj kokaenj injijoro, “Iinoŋ mono naa bologaga ano? Niinonj iwaanoŋ koposo moŋ mende mokoloowe koomuwaa buŋa koloowaatiwaa so mende kolooja. Kaeŋ kolooro niinoŋ jewe manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ oolinondeenj qegi isama mube kamaawaa.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ injijoroto, yoŋonoŋ jaba ama kaparaŋ koma toroqenj qa gigilaanj qagi, ‘Jiisas mono maripoonooŋ qegi komuwa.’ Kaeŋ qama Pailotwaanoŋ qaa ii qewagogi. <sup>24</sup> Qewagogi Pailotnoŋ qaagiaa baatanooŋ kema qaa kaparaŋ koma jedigit, iikawaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaaajoŋ jeŋ tegoro. <sup>25</sup> Jeŋ tegonj “Barabas kamaawa!” jeŋ kaparaŋ konjitiwaajoŋ ii isama muro kamaaro. Ii karenj motoŋ laligogiti, iyoŋoo galen̄giaga koloŋ eja moŋ qero komurotiwaajoŋ kasa mirinoŋ ooŋgi raro. Ii isano kamaaroto, Jiisas siŋgja otaanj ama mubutiwaajoŋ borogianooŋ ano. Kianj.

### *Jiisas maripoonooŋ qegi.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotnoŋ Jiisas borogianooŋ ano wama kana somatanoŋ kema Afrika siti qata Sairini iikawaa eja moŋ qata Saimon mokoloogi. Iinoŋ gawononjga kouro jeŋ kotoŋ muŋ Jiisawaa

maripoona menj iwaa sawinjanon aŋgi aŋgon otaan keno.

**27** Kaeŋ keno ejemba tuuŋ somata yoŋonoŋ luluumma gematanon otaan keŋgi. Yoŋoo batugianon emba tosianon kaanjagadeen jiŋgen qama saama keŋgi.

**28** Saama keŋgi Jiisasnoŋ eleema injiima kokaen injjoro, “Oo Jerusalem emba, ono mono noojoŋ mende saabu. Noojoŋ qaagoto, onyoŋgia ano meraboraurugia yoŋoojoŋ mono saabu.

**29** Mobi! Kanageŋ kamban moŋ karo iikanon kokaen jewuya, ‘Emba aruŋa ii simbawoŋawo. Koro mende ama merabora mende megiti, ii simbawoŋawo kolooju. Merabora aju onoma mende doongogiti, ii simbawoŋawo.’ **30**\*Kamban iikanon ejembanon kanaŋ baanŋ Toya ii kokaen welema onjombuya, ‘Ono mono baanŋ ii jegi bagoŋ qanananoŋ ubu.’ Ano seŋ sia Toya ii kokaen welema onjombuya, ‘Ono mono kobaa-gianon mesaŋgon nonombu.’

**31** “Niinoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ gere gibilgibili koloojen ano noojoŋ kileŋ kokaen ama nonju. Ono gere koomuya singisoŋgogiawo eja sii qeŋ nanju. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ irona meleema onjono gerenor onjoro siimbobolo uuta mobuya.”

**32** Bologa meme woi ii kaanjagadeen Jiisaswo motoon uruwombaajon uruama keŋgi. **33** Kema gomaŋ qata Waŋsii qajuti, iikanon keuma Jiisas maripoonon qegi. Qeŋ bologa meme woi ii motoon moŋ dindiŋanooŋ moŋ qani-anon leelee kaeŋ urugi. **34**\*Kaeŋ aŋgito, Ji-

---

\* **23:30:** Hoos 10.8; Isa 6.16    \* **23:34:** Ond 22.18

isasnoŋ jero, “Amana, yoŋonoŋ iwoi anjuti, iikawaa kania mende moma kotojutiwaajon mono siŋisoŋgogia mesaon oŋomba.”

Qegi nano Jiisawaa sele esuyaajon kiawen megi jaŋgoya kolooro iikawaa so ii mendeema megi.

<sup>35</sup>\*Kaŋi aŋgi ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ nama ii uuŋ iigi. Iigit, Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ kaanŋagadeen mepaqepae meŋ muŋ kokaeŋ jegi, “Anutunoŋ meweeneŋgoŋ muro Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooji eeŋ, tosaanŋ ilaanŋ oŋoma laligoroti, iinoŋ mono iyaŋa ilaanŋ aowa.”

<sup>36</sup>\*Manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ kaanŋagadeen qaa gonjeegee jeŋ mepaegoŋ kosianon kema wain apu aasonjawo qeesaaŋ meŋ uma muŋ <sup>37</sup>kokaeŋ ijogi, “Gii Juuda yoŋonoŋ kiŋ poŋga koloojanji eeŋ, mono saanoŋ geenŋa ilaanŋ aowa.”

<sup>38</sup>Waŋanoŋ eu tere moŋ kokaeŋ ooŋ qegi nano, “Juuda yoŋoo kiŋ poŋgiaga koi.”

<sup>39</sup>Kikekakasililiŋ eja woi motoon mondon oroni naniti, iyoroononŋa moŋnoŋ uuqeqe qaa tokoronkota Jiisas jeŋ muŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Gii Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloojanji eeŋ, mono geenŋa ilaanŋ aoŋ noro kaanŋagadeen ilaanŋ noromba.”

<sup>40</sup>Kaŋi ijoroto, alianoŋ jeŋ muŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Gii godaqeqega qaa. Gii Anutuwaajon kaanŋagadeen keega mende mojan me? Yoŋonoŋ jeŋ tegon siimbobolo ororoon nonoŋgi bosinjon.

<sup>41</sup>Anara oŋanoŋ koposo anitiwaajon ironŋa soyanoŋ meleema ama noroŋgi siimbobolo mojo. Ii

---

\* 23:35: Ond 22.7

\* 23:36: Ond 69.21

mojoto, eja koi kanoŋ bologa moŋ mende ano ii kileŋ tiwilaaju.” <sup>42</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ ijoro, “Jiisas, gii bentotoŋgaa uutanoŋ keubagati, iikanooŋ mono nii romoŋgoŋ nomba.”

<sup>43</sup> Ijoro ii kokaen ijoro, “Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa gi-jowe moba: Giinoŋ mono kete niwo oyanboyaŋ gomanooŋ uma laligowa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ komuro.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Ween biiwia 12 kilok kolooro ween jaaya bulugoro paŋgamanoŋ kamaaŋ gomaŋ kuuya sokoma ero kema aua karoombaa so ano.

<sup>45</sup> \*Kamban iikanooŋ jiwowoŋ jigo uutanoŋ opo nanoti, iikanooŋ mono eukaya biiwianooŋ jurama kamaaŋ woi kolooro. <sup>46</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ kamban iikanooŋ kotakota qama kokaen jero, “Amana, nii kokoosuna goo boroganoŋ anjeŋ.” Kaeŋ jeŋ sewaŋ aasoŋ konoga horoŋ komuro.

<sup>47</sup> Komuro iwoi kolooroti, kawali galenoŋ ii iima Anutu mepeseen kokaen jero, “Inooŋ mono onjanooŋ eja solanaga kolooya.”

<sup>48</sup> Ejemba tuuŋ kuuya ii iibombaajoŋ kaŋ ajoroogiti, iyoŋonoŋ iwoi ii kolooro iima wosogia junno waŋ giliŋ motomotoon mirigianoŋ keŋgi.

<sup>49</sup> \*Keŋgito, ejemba kuuya Jiisas moma mugiti, iyoŋonoŋ sigeŋsigeŋ nama ii uuŋ iigi. Emba tosianooŋ Jiisas otaaŋ Galiliga kagiti, iyoŋonoŋ kaŋaŋgadeeŋ nama ii iigi. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisaswaa qamoya roŋ koŋgi.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

---

\* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33

\* **23:46:** Ond 31.5

\* **23:49:** Luuk 8.2-3

**50-51** Juuda yonoonoŋ taŋŋ qata Arimatia iikanonja eja awaa qabunyayawo qata Joosef iinoŋ kaaŋgadeenj karo. Iinoŋ Anutu bentotombaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaajon mamboma laligoro. Iinoŋ Juuda yonoo jigo kaunsol tuumbaa jotamemeya laligon Jiisawaa qaa jeŋ somongoŋ anjiti, iikawaa uumotoon mende ano.

**52** Iinoŋ Pailotwaanoŋ kema Jiisawaa qamoya memambaajon qisiro. **53** Qisiŋ uma qamoya maripoononjaŋ metegoŋ meŋ kamaanj opo taŋŋanoŋ esuuro. Esuuŋ meŋ qasirinon kema jamo kobaa moŋ uroroon qamo moŋ kanon mende anjiti, iikanon Jiisawaa qamoya ii ano. **54** Sabat kendoŋ rarawaa iwoiya mozozonjogogiti, (nemuŋgawoŋ) iikawaa weenja jaayanon kememambaa ano.

**55** Kememambaaajoŋ ano emba Jiisawo Galiliga kagiti, iyononon Joosefwaa kanianon qasirinon kema iinoŋ Jiisawaa qamoya meŋ jamo kobaanoŋ anoti, ii iigi. **56**\* Iikanonja eleema mirinon kema jiniŋ sambori uŋkoowagawo ano kele gawasuyawo Jiisawaa qamoyanon moriwombaajon mozozonjogogi. Mozozonjogogito, Moosesnon Kana qaanoŋ Sabat kendombaajon jeŋ kotoro eroti, ii otaaŋ haamo meŋ eeŋ ragi. Kianj.

## 24

*Jiisasnoŋ koomunoŋga waaro.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

**1** Sabat kendoŋ ragi tegoro Sonda umugawodeenj gomaŋ ano emba yononon waama

---

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

jiniŋ marae uŋkoowagawo mozozoŋgogiti, ii meŋ qasirinoŋ keŋgi. <sup>2</sup> Kema moŋnoŋ qasiriwaa qaa ootanoŋ jamo somata qetano kenoti, ii iigi. <sup>3</sup> Ii iima jamo kobaawaa uutanoŋ ugito, Poŋ Jiisawaa qamoya mende mokoloogi. <sup>4</sup> Kawaajoŋ uugia uma kamaaro moma naŋgi eja woi maleku-gara taŋŋa kokobilibiliawo yoronoŋ bagianoŋ nani iriigi.

<sup>5</sup> Ii iriima awawaliŋ balonoi kemeŋ adar-agogi kokaen injiori, “Jaawo kotiiŋ laligoji, ii mono nomaembajooŋ koomuya yoŋoo batugianoŋ moŋganju? <sup>6</sup> \*Iinoŋ koi mende ejato, mono gbiliŋ waaja. Galili prowinsnoŋ laligoŋ qaa injioroti, ii mono romoŋgowu: <sup>7</sup> Iinoŋ kokaen jero, ‘Moŋnoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋja memelolo meŋ muro gawman eja sisiwerowero-giawo yoŋoo boronoŋ keno maripoonooŋ qegi komuŋ ween karooŋ kolooro gbiliŋ waabaa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ jeri qaaya ii momogianoŋ keuro romoŋgogi. <sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ romoŋgoŋ qasirinooŋga eleema kaŋ iwoi kuuya kolooroti, iikawaa buju qaaya ii gowoko 11 ano tosaanŋa kuuya ii injilogi. <sup>10</sup> Qaa ii injilogiti, ii Maria Magdalaga, Joana ano Maria Jeimswaa nemunŋa ano emba tosaanŋa yoŋowo laligogiti, iyonjonon ii kaŋ aposol ii injilogi.

<sup>11</sup> Buju qaa ii injilogito, ii mogi qaa omayaanŋ kolooro ii mende moma laarigi. <sup>12</sup> Mende moma laarigit, Piitononŋ waama bobogariŋ qasirinonŋ kema jamo kobaawaa uutanooŋ uuro keno opo taŋŋa esuugiti, iikayadeenŋ raro iiro. Ii iima

\* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Maak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34;  
Luuk 9.22; 18.31-33

iwoi kolooroti, ii ajodeeŋ romoŋgoŋ waliŋgoŋ mirinoŋ eleeno. Kiaŋ.

*Gowoko woiyanoŋ Emeus kananoŋ keni.*

*Maak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Ween iikanondeen Jiisaswaa gowokouruta yonjoononja woiyanoŋ Jerusalem siti mesaon go-maj qata Emeus sewen mail kanoŋ kembojoŋ keni. <sup>14</sup> Kananoŋ kema iwoi kolooroti, ii kuuya iyanġarodeeŋ amiŋ mori. <sup>15</sup> Ii amiŋ moma kania jeŋ bimooŋ keni Jiisasnoŋ aŋo kosogaranonj keuro motoonj keŋgi. <sup>16</sup> Keŋgito, jaagara kojanġiro ii mende iima kotori. <sup>17</sup> Mende iima kotori kokaeŋ irijoro, “Oro aŋgarodeeŋ naa qaaga kananoŋ amiŋ moma kajao?” Kaeŋ irijoro doronj ama wosobiri jaajaa uuŋ iima nani.

<sup>18</sup> Iima nama yoroononja moŋ qata Kliopas iinoŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ muro, “Pasowa kendonoŋ iwoi kolooroti, ii Jerusalem ejemba kuuyanoŋ moju. Gii motoonjongoŋ wabaga koloonj ii mende mojaŋ me?”

<sup>19</sup> Qisiŋ muro “Ii naama?” jero moma kokaeŋ ijori, “Nazaret eja Jiisaswaanoŋ iwoi kolooroti, mono ii. Iinoŋ gejatootoo ejaga laligoŋ Anutu ano ejemba kuuya yonjoo jaagianoŋ nanamemeŋ ku-usuŋjawo ama qaa kotakota jeŋ laligoro. <sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ laligoro ananaa jigo gawoŋ galenana ano galeŋkoŋkoŋ ejaurunananonj ii wama gawanawaa boronoŋ angi komuwaatiwaajon jeŋ tegoro maripoonoŋ qegi komuro. <sup>21</sup> Iinoŋ Israel kanagesonana kasanoŋja isama downenana mewaatiwaajon mamboma jeromoŋromoŋ ama laligoninto, ‘Yei!’ Ii mono

gegi komujaa. Iwoi ii kolooro laligoṇ kouniŋ kete somaŋa karooŋ koloodaboroja.

<sup>22</sup> “Ii mende sokono kete nonoonoŋga emba tosianoŋ qaanoŋ kuuŋ waliŋgoŋ nonoŋgi laligoŋgoŋ. Yoŋonoŋ gomaamba amandiinoŋ qasirinoŋ kema <sup>23</sup> qamoya mende mokoloŋ eleema kokaŋ jejuŋa, ‘Nono Siwe gajoba woiwaa jaameleeneŋ uŋa iiniŋ yoronoŋ ‘Jiisasnoŋ gbiliŋ laligoja,’ jeri mojoŋ. <sup>24</sup> Qaa ii moma eja nonowo laligojuti, iyonoonoŋga tosianoŋ qasirinoŋ kema emba yoŋonoŋ qaa jejuŋati, iikawaa so ero iijuya. Roŋ gbameŋa iijuyato, iyaŋa mende iijuya.”

<sup>25</sup> Qaa ii moma kokaŋ irijoro, “Yei! Oŋo gejatootoo yoŋonoŋ qaa jegiti, ii kuuya mono naambaaajoŋ ataqataŋ ama ajojooŋ gaonjaajaa laligoŋ mende moma laariju? <sup>26</sup> Hamoqeqe Toya Kraistnoŋ siimbobolo kaaŋa momago iyaŋaa asamararaŋ uutanoŋ ubaa. Iikawaa so oogita eja me qaago?” <sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ irijoŋ Mooses ano gejatootoo ejemba kuuya yoŋonoŋ qaa jegiti, iikanonaa kanaiŋ iyaŋaa qaa kuuya oogita eji, iikawaa kania jeŋ asariŋ orono.

<sup>28</sup> Jeŋ asariŋ oroma kema gomaŋ kembojoŋ jeŋ keniti, ii dodowin kanoŋ toroqen kemambaaajoŋ moro. <sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ moroto, yoronoŋ kaparaŋ koma kokaŋ ijori, “Gomaŋ mare kolooro ween jaayanoŋ kememambaaajoŋ anja. Kawaajoŋ saanoŋ norowo rama ewa.” Kiaeŋ ijori yorowo mirinoŋ uma ragi. <sup>30</sup> Rama yorowo nene newombaajoŋ ama bered meŋ kotuegoŋ motoŋ oromambaaajoŋ ano iwoi kokaŋ kolooro:

<sup>31</sup> Iikanondeeŋ jaagaranoŋ tooro iima kotori

ayayooga kono mombo mende iiri. <sup>32</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro aŋgarodeeŋ kokaen amiŋ mori, “Kana somatanoŋ Buŋa Terewaa qaa jeŋ kania jeŋ asariŋ noronji, kamban iikanondeeŋ mono uunaranon gere jejiwaa so mojo.”

<sup>33</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ iikanondeeŋ waama Jerusalem siti-nonj eleema keuma gowokouruta 11 ano alaurugia yoŋowo ajoroon ragiti, ii mokoloon oŋoni. <sup>34</sup> Mokoloon oŋoni kokaen inijori, “Ponŋonj mono hoŋa waama Saimombaanoŋ asugijaa.”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ inijori iyanjoro kananoŋ iwoi kolooro ano bered motoroti, kamban iikanonj uugara tooro moma kotori, iikawaa sunduya meŋ oŋoni. Kianj.

*Jiisasoŋ gowoko tuuŋa asugiŋ oŋono.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Maak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Gowokouruta yoŋonoŋ qaa ii amiŋ moma ragi iikanondeen Jiisas aŋo batugianoŋ asugiŋ nama kokaen inijoro, “Alauruna, luaeŋonj mono oŋowo ewa!”

<sup>37</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro toroko moma jeneŋgia ororo “Ome kokoosuga iijoŋ,” iikaan romonjogogi.

<sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ romonjogito, kokaen inijoro, “Oŋo nomaembaoŋ aaruŋ momo kaanŋa uugianoŋ kolooja? <sup>39</sup> Nii neeno koi laligojen. Ii mono aŋgio kana borona uuŋ iima mobu. Ome kokoosu ii siibusugia qaa. Nii siibusunawo nambe niiju. Mono noosirinj niima kotowu.”

<sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ inijoŋ kana boria qendeema oŋono.

<sup>41</sup> Qendeema oŋonoto, ii korisorogiaajoŋ kileŋ mende moma laariŋ waliŋgoŋ ragi kokaen qisiŋ

injjoro, “Nembanenegia moj koi raja me qaago?”

<sup>42</sup> Kaeñ qisiñ injjoro sora jejetaa kitia moj mugi.

<sup>43</sup> Mugi meñ nero iigi.

<sup>44</sup> Nero iigi kokaen injjoro, “Nii ojowo laligoñ kambañ kanoñ qaa injjowe mogiti, iikawaa hoñja ii kamban kokanoñ kolooro iiju. Niinoñ kokaen jeñ laligowe: Noo qaa ii Mooseswaa Kana qaa ano gejatootoo eja yonjoo Buju Tere ano Ondino (Buñja rii) buknor oogita ej, ii kuuya mono hoñjaro kolooodaborowaa.”

<sup>45</sup> Kaeñ injjor iikanondeej Buñja Terewaa kania moma kotowutiwaajon uugia metooro.

<sup>46</sup> Metoon kokaen injjoro, “Qaa kokaen oogita ej: Kraistnoñ siimbobolo moma komuñ somanø ka-rooñ kolooro koomunoñga waabaa. <sup>47</sup> Kawaajoñ oñonoñ mono Jerusalem sitinoñ kanañ Buñja qaa noo qananon jeñ asariñ kantri kuuya sokoma kema uukuukuu meñ oñomakebu. Daen yonjonoñ uugia meleembuti, Anutunon mono iyoñjo singisoñgogia songbama mesaowaa.

<sup>48</sup> “Qaa ii hoñjaro kolooro ano koloowaati, onjo ii kolooro iima nañgon jeñ dañgunu kañañ nambu. <sup>49</sup> \*Mobi! Mañnanon kaled oñombaatiwaa qaa somongoroti, niinoñ ii wasiwe uugianon kemebaa. Eukanonja ku-usuñ ambe qagianon ubaa. Onjo mono siti koi kanon iikawaaajon mamboma rama laligowu.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ Siwe gomanon uro.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> \*Jiisasnoñ qaaya jedaboron gowokouruta unjuama kema Betani gomañ kosianon keuma

---

\* **24:49:** Apo 1.4    \* **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

iikanonj boria metaama kotuegonj oñono.  
51 Kotuegonj oñono iikanondeej Anutunoñ wano  
oñomesaoñ Siwenonj uro. [52](#) Uro korisoro somata  
moma usugonj waeya meñ mepeseenj muñ  
Jerusalem eleengi. [53](#) Eleema suulañ jiwowonj  
jigononj laligonj Anutu mepeseenj muñ laligogi.  
Kianj.

**Uumeleembaa Buŋa Tere Soomonongo Gbilia  
The New Testament and portions of the Old  
Testament in the Borong Language of Papua New  
Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Borong long  
Niugini**

Copyright © 2002, 2011 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Borong

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files  
dated 9 Oct 2020  
63589f8b-9426-5ce2-9520-ca0cf2b65c47